

This article was downloaded by:

On: 25 January 2011

Access details: *Access Details: Free Access*

Publisher *Taylor & Francis*

Informa Ltd Registered in England and Wales Registered Number: 1072954 Registered office: Mortimer House, 37-41 Mortimer Street, London W1T 3JH, UK



## Journal of Macromolecular Science, Part A

Publication details, including instructions for authors and subscription information:

<http://www.informaworld.com/smpp/title~content=t713597274>

## Ten-Year Collective Subject Index, Volumes A1-A10

**To cite this Article** (1976) 'Ten-Year Collective Subject Index, Volumes A1-A10', *Journal of Macromolecular Science, Part A*, 10: 9, 1765 – 1866

**To link to this Article:** DOI: 10.1080/00222337608081511

**URL:** <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222337608081511>

PLEASE SCROLL DOWN FOR ARTICLE

Full terms and conditions of use: <http://www.informaworld.com/terms-and-conditions-of-access.pdf>

This article may be used for research, teaching and private study purposes. Any substantial or systematic reproduction, re-distribution, re-selling, loan or sub-licensing, systematic supply or distribution in any form to anyone is expressly forbidden.

The publisher does not give any warranty express or implied or make any representation that the contents will be complete or accurate or up to date. The accuracy of any instructions, formulae and drug doses should be independently verified with primary sources. The publisher shall not be liable for any loss, actions, claims, proceedings, demand or costs or damages whatsoever or howsoever caused arising directly or indirectly in connection with or arising out of the use of this material.

## Ten-Year Collective Subject Index, Volumes A1-A10\*

Volumes are indicated by bold arabic numerals and pages within each volume follow.

### A

- ABA block copolymers, of dienes and cyclic sulfides, 7:1389-1395
- ABH, polymerization of, 8:241-264
- Ablation, calculations, 3:386-392
- description, 3:329-331, 368-372
- mathematical, 3:369-372
- physical, 3:368-369
- Ablative plastics symposium, 3:325-571
- Ablative polymers, in aerospace technology, 3:327-365
- alpha rod test, 3:402-408
- application, 3:353-359
- arc-image testing, 3:705-733
- characterization, 3:439
- computer analysis, 3:342-343
- charring type, 3:342-343
- criteria, 3:436-437
- char yields, 3:340-341
- char zone, nonequilibrium flow and kinetics of chemical reactions in, 3:685-704
- in chemical propulsion systems, 3:358-359
- chemical structure, 3:416-435
- cryogenic type, 3:345
- degradation, studies using, pyrolysis-gas chromatography, 3:675-683
- for entry into atmospheres of Mars and Venus, 3:763-802
- fabricability, 3:437-439
- future, 3:443-448
- as heat shields, epoxy resin structure and, 3:531-553
- high-density types, properties, 3:333
- high-heating-rate thermogravimetric analyzer for, 3:641-648
- in hypersonic flight vehicles, 3:355-357
- for hyperthermal environments, 3:555-571
- in hypervelocity heat protection, 3:367-394
- inorganic type, 3:344

\*In addition to Volumes A1-A10, 1967-1976, *Journal of Macromolecular Chemistry*, Volume 1, 1966, has been included. Entries for this volume are indicated by an asterisk, i.e., 1\*.

## [Ablative polymers]

- low-cost types, 3:350-353
  - low-density, properties, 3:334
  - low-modulus type, 3:344-345
  - in materials application science, 3:440
  - materials problems, 3:342-353
  - naval applications, 3:395-410
  - noncharring type, 3:343
  - in oxyacetylene flame, 3:339
  - polymer-fiber bonding, 3:348
  - polyphenylene as, 3:485-499, 501-525
  - potential types, 3:471-483
  - processing and fabrication, 3:350
  - properties, 3:335-341
  - pyrolysis kinetics, 3:649-673
  - pyropolymeric type, 3:346, 347
  - radio-frequency-transparent type, development and characterization, 3:735-761
  - silicone foam as, 3:585-612
  - solid-propellant nozzles of, 3:352-360
  - structural design, 3:411-452
  - structural types, 3:527-529
  - synthesis and characterization, 3:471-483
  - technical use, parameters, 3:440-442
  - test methods, 3:400-402
  - thermal physical characteristics, 3:613-639
  - thermal properties, 3:411-452
  - thermochemical ablation equations, 3:614-621
  - thermogravimetric analysis, 3:428-431
  - thermomechanical effects, 3:633-636
  - three-dimensional reinforced composites, 3:349
  - utilization, oecumenical approach, 3:442-443
- Absorbency, liquid, of polyelectrolyte-grafted cellulose, 10:675-687

- Acceptor monomer homopolymerization in graft copolymerization of cellulose, 10:732 ff
- Acenaphthene, UV spectra, 1:1500
- Acenaphthylene, IR spectra, 1:1501
- UV spectra, 1:1500
- Acetaldehyde, 9:1370
  - copolymerization, 1:263
  - with n-butyraldehyde, 1:322
  - polymers, *see* Polyacetaldehyde
- Acetal(s)
  - exchange, of poly-Schiff bases, 1:1266-1269
  - polymeric Schiff bases from, 7:285-333
  - for poly-Schiff-base studies, synthesis, 1:1273-1274
  - reaction
    - with acetanilides, 1:1296-1297
    - with anilines, 1:1292-1296
- p-Acetamidobenzylideneaniline, synthesis, 2:1336
- p-Acetamidobenzylidenedibutyl ether, synthesis, 2:1336
- Acetanilides, reaction with acetals, 1:1296-1297
- Acetic anhydride in chloral polymerization, 9:673
- Acetone, 9:1370
  - in styrene polymerization, 9:1385-1397
- Acetophenoneketazine, decomposition studies, 2:1003-1004, 1012
- m-Acetoxybenzoic acid, 9:1374
- Acetylacetonates, vinyl polymerization by, 2:905-917
- Acetylcholine receptor from *T. californica*, affinity chromatography and characterization of, 10:73-109
- Acetylenedicarbonitrile, *see* Dicyanoacetylene
- Acetylenedicarboxamide, synthesis, 1:628
- Acetylene effect on  $\gamma$  crosslinking polymerization of acrylic

- [Acetylene effect on  $\gamma$  crosslinking] monomers, 10:781-793
- Acetylene-ethylene mixture, characterization of plasma-produced oils and films from, 10:1623-1648
- 1-Acetylimidazolid-2-one, 9:1107
- 2-Acetyl-5-norbornene, synthesis, 1:348
- Acid amides, synthesis and thermal stability, 1:147-178
- Acid-base copolymers (weak), as desalinating agents, 10:943-957
- Acid effects in styrene grafting to cellulose in methanol, 10:703-729
- Acid halides, bond/energy data, 9:1336 ff
- Acidic monomers, copolymerization behavior of, 7:523-529
- Acids, bond/energy data, 9:1336 ff
- Acrolein, 9:1372
- polymerization of, by cyclic amine-water system, 7:569-571
- Acrylamide, 9:648
- acrylonitrile copolymerization of, 8:1261-1271
- polymerization of, 8:1261-1271
- solid-state polymerization by chlorine with UV light, 4:1-17
- 3-Acrylamido-3-methylbutyltrimethylammonium chloride, cationic monomer, 10:1541-1552
- Acrylic acid, 9:648 ff, 1372
- acetylene, effect on  $\gamma$ -ray-induced crosslinking of, 10:781-793
- acrylamide-ethylene terpolymer, 5:1317-1328
- n-butyl acrylate, copolymerization on polyvinyl chloride, photo-induced, 8:805-818
- diallylamino copolymers in preparation of desalination resins, 10:947 ff
- Acrylic compounds, styrene copolymerization with, donor-acceptor complexes in, 7:1247-1263
- Acrylic copolymers, thermoelasticity of, in simple shear, 7:889-904
- Acrylic esters,  $\alpha$ -substituted, reactivities in radical copolymerizations, 3:1551-1569
- Acrylic-methacrylic anhydride, 9:77
- Acrylic monomers, acetylene effect on  $\gamma$ -ray-induced crosslinking of, 10:781-793
- Acrylic polymers, thermoelasticity of, effect of side-chain structure on, 5:1311-1315
- Acrylic and vinyl monomers, parameters of polymerization of with itaconic anhydride, 10:1039-1054
- Acrylonitrile, 9:826 ff
- allyl alcohol copolymerization, kinetic studies in zinc chloride solution, 4:1649-1668
- alternating and random copolymers of styrene and  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene with, 5:843-858
- butadiene copolymerization with, 8:337-351
- butadiene copolymers, new catalyst system for, 6:1267-1284
- n-butylmagnesium bromide reaction with, 1:678
- chloroprene copolymerization, alternating, by vanadium compound systems, 6:439-450
- complexes with inorganic salts, 2:459-470
- conjugated diene copolymers, donor-acceptor complexes in formation of, 4:127-157
- copolymerizations, 4:19-34; 8:1099-1116; 9:483-493
- with butadiene, 5:1031-1042
- with 1,3-cyclohexadiene, 1:1433-1446
- electroinitiated polymerization, 2:1121-1137

## [Acrylonitrile]

-ethyl acrylate mixture radiation-induced polymerization of, in urea canal complex and other two-component systems, 1\*:507-521

$\gamma$ -radiation-initiated polymerization of, 8:949-964

grafts of on cellulose, cellulose-monomer interaction and homopolymerization in, 10:731-751

initiation by tetramethyl tetrazene-cobalt chloride system, 5:1351-1363

-itaconic anhydride copolymerization, parameters of, 10:1039-1054

-metal halide complexes, polymerization of in frozen state, 10:1565-1583

-methacrylonitrile, polymerization at low temperature, 1:591-601

-methyl methacrylate copolymerization, triads in, 9:461-467

-methyl methacrylate copolymers, formation in presence of salts, 2:459-470

$\alpha$ -methylstyrene copolymers, depropagation studies, 1:643-652

-1,3-pentadiene copolymerization, 6:1435-1457

penultimate effects, 2:889-903

polymerization, 2:85

by imidazole-copper complex, 8:935-947

by metal complexes, 9:1400 ff

by nickel peroxide, 1:1457-1468

in urea-ethylene glycol, 9:265-272

polymer yield of, 9:201 ff

radiation-induced polymerization of in urea canal complexes, 1\*:489-506

radical copolymerization of, with 2-methyl-2-vinyl-1,3-dioxolane, 7:565-568

redox polymerization, 9:1149-1163

1-propanol-chromic acid initiated, 10:1245-1261

sequence distribution, 2:1303-1320

solid-state polymerization

by radiation, 1:1407-1421

by reactor radiation, 2:919-942

-starch copolymer, starch-swelling effects, 1:1381-1385

-styrene copolymerization, 9:1175 ff

-styrene copolymers

fractionation by chemical composition, 2:1169-1179

reactivity in polymerization, 1:804

$\alpha$ -substituted, reactivities in radical copolymerizations, 3:1551-1569

in terpolymers, feed computation, 1:1008

-urea canal complex polymerization, 9:257-264

-vinyl acetate

copolymerization, 9:474 ff

polymerization at low temperature, 1:591-601

-vinyl chloride copolymerization, 9:477 ff

-vinyl copolymers, thermogravimetric analysis of, 8:83-94

-zinc chloride complex, radiation-induced polymerization of in frozen state, 10:1565-1583

9-Acryloxyquinine, synthesis and polymerization, 6:73-79

Actinomycin, dialysis studies on, 3:144

Activated monomers in addition and polymerization, 9:687-702

Activation energies of stereocontrol of ionic polymerizations, 4:1011-1014

Acylating agents, resins containing

- [Acyating agents]  
 sulfonic-acetic anhydrides  
 as, 7:1079-1083
- Acylium salt polymerization initiation,  
 9:731
- Addition-growth kinetic process, dif-  
 ferential equation for, 3:  
 1617-1624
- Addition polymerization, shrinkage  
 in, 9:852
- Addition reactions, 9:687-702
- Adenine  
 nucleotide derivatives for general  
 ligand affinity chromatog-  
 raphy, 10:17 ff  
 polymers and oligomers containing,  
 7:1297-1311
- Adenosine triphosphate, 9:762 ff
- Adhesives  
 cryogenic type, structure related  
 to performance of, 3:1381-  
 1393  
 stress-strain behavior at various  
 temperatures, 3:1331-1353  
 for use in ophthalmology, 4:667-674
- Adsorbents, biospecific, for bioaffin-  
 ity chromatography, 10:1-14
- Adsorption, preferential, in ternary  
 systems solvent-nonsolvent-  
 polystyrene, 1\*581-594
- Adsorptive protein immobilization,  
 hydrophobic effects in, 10:  
 111-147
- Aerospace technology, ablative poly-  
 mers in, 3:327-365
- Affinity, nonspecific, of hydrophobic  
 sites in protein immobiliza-  
 tion, 10:111-147
- Affinity chromatography  
 biological and biochemical recogni-  
 tion phenomena in, 10:1-14  
 and characterization of acetylcho-  
 line receptor from *T. californica*, 10:73-109  
 design parameters in, 10:149-190  
 ligand, in enzyme purification,  
 10:15-52  
 of mushroom tyrosinase, 7:1159-  
 1166
- Agarose  
 as adsorbent in bioaffinity chromatog-  
 raphy, 10:1-14  
 in adsorptive protein immobilization,  
 10:111-147
- Aging skin, thermal analysis of, 8:65-72
- L-Alanine, 9:773
- Alcohols, bond/energy data, 9:1329 ff
- Alcohol-vanadium systems in acrylo-  
 nitrile polymerization, 9:  
 1152 ff
- Aldehyde(s)  
 aliphatic polymerization, 1:243-266  
 anionic type, 1:252-261  
 cationic type, 1:246-252  
 copolymerization, 1:263-264  
 stability, 1:261-262  
 anionic copolymerization with iso-  
 cyanates, 6:109-123  
 bond/energy data, 9:1333 ff  
 effect of on AN-, MAN-, and MMA-  
 cellulose graft copolymeriza-  
 tion, 10:731-751  
 exchange of poly-Schiff bases, 1:  
 1263-1266  
 functionally substituted, polymer-  
 ization, 1:262-263
- Aldimines,  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated type,  
 polymerization, 4:295-310
- Aldohexoses, polymerization kinetics,  
 2:1139-1147
- Alfrey-Price Q and e system, 9:505  
 comparison with a simple molecu-  
 lar orbital treatment of co-  
 polymerization, 5:1229-1238
- Alginate acids, of differing composition,  
 comparison of physicochemi-  
 cal properties of, 5:1169-1185
- Aliphatic aldehyde polymerization, 9:  
 680 ff
- Alkali metals  
 adducts, of aromatic nitro com-  
 pounds, in polymerization of

## [Alkali metals]

- vinyl monomers, 7:1323-1338
- catalyzed polymerization of dienes, 9:1007-1027
- naphthalene, in methylation of starch alkoxides, 3:1589-1600
- naphthalene and anthracene complexes, ethylene oxide polymerization by, 8:1313-1324
- reaction with poly-4-vinylbiphenyl, ESR studies, 1:1148-1151

## Alkaline-earth metals

- effect on radiation of proteins, 7:765-781, 1689-1694
- effect on radiation-treated proteins, 8:331-335

## Alkanes

- heats of formation, calculation, 4:1819-1839
- polymerization of, over fluosulfonic acid and antimony pentafluoride, 7:1629-1640
- solubility of C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub> alkanes in poly(methacrylic acid) aqueous solutions, 1\*:761-771

## Alkenes, substituted electron-acceptor types, cyclocopolymerization of divinyl ether with, 7:415-432

## Alkoxyethanolates as complexing agents in polymerization, 9:689

## Alkoxy phosphonitriles, high polymers of, 1\*:187-194

## Alkyd resin films

- effect of glyceride composition on mechanical properties, 1:1531-1540
- solution properties, 1:1533
- synthesis, 1:1532-1533

## n-Alkyl acrylates, polymerization kinetics of, 8:753-773

## Alkylaluminum

- alkyl halide initiators, 9:834

## -initiator systems, olefin polymerization with, 7:969-989

## n-Alkylamino-agarose, duality of non-specific protein binding by, 10:116 ff

## Alkylation

- of dienyl alkali-metal compounds, 9:1013 ff
- of PVP, 9:278 ff

## Alkyl crotonates, polymerizability, 1:677-678

## N-Alkyl-N,N-diallyamine hydrochloride-methacrylamide cyclopolymerization, polyelectrolytes from, 10:959-980

## N-Alkyl-N,N-diallyamines and methacrylamide, polyelectrolytes and polyampholytes from cyclopolymerization of, 10:959-980

## Alkylene sulfide, polymerization, 6:1089-1108

## Alkyl halides, effects on isobutene polymerization, 1:977-993, 1001, 1002

## Alkyl lithium polybutadienes, epoxidation, 4:1563-1597

## N-Alkylmethacrylaldimines, polymerization, 4:295-310

## Alkyl methacrylate/vinyl chloride copolymers, sequence distribution-glass transition effects of, 7:531-545

## Alkyl oxazines, 9:704-727

## Alkyl oxazolines, 9:703-727

## Alkylphenyl-N-phenylaminosilanes, catalytic polymerization, 1:439-454

## N-(Alkylsulfonyl)piperidines, 6:70-71

## Alkyl vinyl ether polymerization, 9:745 ff

## Alkyl vinyl sulfides, radical copolymerization behavior, 4:35-50

## Allene

- homologues, polymerizability, 2:31-32

- polymers, properties, 2:32-37

- [Allene]  
 polymerization, by Al-*i*-Bu<sub>3</sub>-VOCl<sub>3</sub>  
 catalyst, 2:31-42  
 mechanism, 2:14-15, 37-38  
 by Ziegler-type catalysts, 2:1-20  
 polymers, *see* Polyallenes
- Allidene diacetate-vinyl acetate co-  
 polymerization, 3:845-852
- Allyl alcohol-acrylonitrile copolymer-  
 ization, kinetic studies in  
 zinc chloride solution, 4:  
 1649-1668
- Allyl allyl sulfonate, telomerization  
 studies, 5:73-88
- Allylamine cyclopolymerization, 9:  
 149-167
- Allylamino monomers  
 cyclopolymerization of, 10:857-  
 873  
 synthesis of by Mannich reaction  
 and their polymerization,  
 10:893-922
- Allyl chlorides, effects on isobutene  
 polymerization, 1:977-993,  
 1001, 1002
- Allyl cyanide, base-catalyzed polym-  
 erization, 2:53-68
- Allylcycloalkenes, nonconjugated,  
 cyclopolymerization of,  
 8:1139-1204
- Allyl ethane sulfonate, telomerization  
 studies, 5:73-88
- Allyl glycidyl ether, 9:635
- Allylic protons in diene polymeriza-  
 tion, 9:1007-1027
- Allylic termination concept, in iso-  
 butene polymerization, 1:  
 805-829
- Allylsilanes, cyclopolymerization  
 studies, 3:803-819, 821-834
- AlRCl<sub>2</sub>-Ti(OR')<sub>4</sub> catalyst system, in  
 diolefin polymerization,  
 4:1549-1561
- Alternating copolymerization, 9:498  
 ff, 867-881, 883-897, 1165-  
 1181  
 of chloroprene with acrylonitrile  
 by vanadium compound  
 systems, 6:439-450  
 spontaneous, 9:751 ff
- Alternating copolymers, 9:29-43, 641-  
 661  
 butadiene-1,3 with acrylonitrile,  
 new catalyst system for, 6:  
 1267-1284
- Al-Ti oxychloride/alkylaluminum  
 catalysts, in ethylene polym-  
 erization, 5:311-330
- Aluminum alkyl, 9:692  
 -cocatalyst systems, in styrene  
 polymerization, 3:861-883,  
 885-895
- Aluminum compounds  
 in copolymerization, 9:870 ff  
 styrene copolymerization in pres-  
 ence of, 7:1247-1263  
 in Ziegler-type catalysts, 9:940 ff
- Aluminum-containing Lewis acids,  
 effect on various copolymers,  
 4:1759-1784
- Aluminum substrates, deposition of  
 polystyrene and polyepi-  
 chlorohydrin on, 10:535-557
- Aluminum-Ti and Al-V polymerization  
 catalysts, 9:961-982
- Aluminum triethyl-hexamethyl phos-  
 phoric acid triamide complex,  
 acrylonitrile copolymeriza-  
 tion with, 8:1261-1271
- Aluminum-zinc oxoalkoxide catalysts,  
 9:1183-1193
- Amberlyst, activation of for immobili-  
 zation of enzymes, 10:294 ff
- Amidinoisopropyl radical, 9:151
- Amine exchange, of poly-Schiff bases,  
 1:1260-1263
- Amine-iron(III)-carbon tetrachloride  
 system in photopolymeriza-  
 tion, 9:1133-1148
- Amines  
 polymeric Schiff bases from, 2:285-  
 333  
 tertiary  
 as catalyst for reaction of sub-



## [Amines]

- stituted phenyl glycidyl  
ethers and hexahydrophthalic anhydride, 1\*:307-333, 831-832  
in vinyl polymerization, 2:739-749
- Amino acetic acid chelating polymers, derived from hydroxyaryl-amino acetic acids, 4:361-439
- m-Aminoacetophenone, IR spectrum, 2:339
- o-Aminoacetophenone, IR spectrum, 2:338
- p-Amino acetophenone, IR spectrum, 2:340
- $\alpha$ -Amino acid polycondensation, 9:771
- Amino acids  
effect on radiation breakage of protein secondary bonds, 8:701-705  
as protectant for protein against radiation damage, 5:925-931  
salting-in and salting-out of, 2:1181-1193
- Aminoarylcarbonyl monomers, polymeric azomethines from, 2:335-365
- Amino aryl ketones, azomethines from, 2:1261-1269
- p-Aminobenxylidenedibutyl ether, synthesis, 2:1336
- Aminobenzaldehyde polymers, Schiff bases from, 1:149, 160, 171
- m-Amino benzaldehyde (trimer)  
IR spectrum, 2:343  
polymerization, 2:357
- o-Aminobenzaldehyde, IR spectrum, 2:342
- 4-Amino-1,2-benzenedisulfonic acid, derivatives, synthesis, 3:1105-1124
- p-Aminobenzhydrazide, polyamide-hydrazides from  
NMR analysis of, 7:119-133  
order in, 7:99-118
- p-Aminobenzoic acid, 9:768
- p-Aminobenzophenone, IR spectrum, 2:341
- Aminosaccharins, syntheses, 3:941-958
- Amino sulfobenzoic acids and anhydrides, preparation, 3:952-955
- Ammonium persulfite/sodium bisulfite, as catalyst, 2:43-52
- Ammonium tetrafluoroaluminate, structure, 1:31, 37
- Amorphous polymers, approximate master curves from modulus-temperature data, 1\*:399-402
- Amphoteric cyclopolymers, ordered and disordered, salt retention by, 10:943-957
- Amphoteric resins, MAM in preparation of, 10:959-980
- Amylose  
carboxymethyl derivative of, molecular parameters of, 8:909-917  
xanthate derivative of polyelectrolyte configuration, 5:1149-1167
- Amylose phenylhydrazone, 9:186 ff
- Amylose phenylosazone, 9:185 ff
- Anhydrides, bond/energy data, 9:1336 ff
- Aniline monomers, synthesis, properties, and polymerization of, Mannich reaction produced, 10:893-922
- Anilines, reaction with acetals, 1:1292-1296
- Anionic copolymerization  
aldehydes with isocyanates, 6:109-123  
of methacrylates, 9:983-1006  
organobarium-initiated, 9:575-596  
of styrene and methyl methacrylate, electrolytic initiation, 1\*:625-638
- Anionic degradation, by electron transfer

- [Anionic degradation]  
from sodium to polyacenaphthylene, **1\***:673-691  
from sodium to poly-4-vinylbiphenyl and polyvinyl-naphthalene, **1\***:657-672
- Anionic graft copolymers, **7**:1647-1662, 1663-1668, 1669-1676
- Anionic-initiated vinyl-cotton copolymerization, mechanisms and product properties, **10**:650 ff
- Anionic oligomerization, of methyl methacrylate by alkali metal alkoxides, **6**:1383-1392
- Anionic polyelectrolyte grafts on kraft pulp, effects of, **10**:676 ff
- Anionic polyisoprene, **9**:83-93
- Anionic polymerization  
alkylene sulfide, **6**:1089-1094  
of diene monomers isoprene and butadiene, microstructures resulting from, **1\***:1-16  
differential rate expression, **3**:1617-1624  
lactams, **6**:1152-1159, 1170-1181  
metal alkyreactivities in, **2**:943-962  
metal alkyl reactions in, **3**:205-221  
of 9-O-methacryloylquinine, asymmetry in main chain, **10**:981-991  
of  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene in tetrahydrofuran at high temperatures, **10**:1279-1315  
in oligoester acrylate-sodium naphthalene system, **10**:1263-1278
- Anisic acid, from vinyl polymerization, **2**:739-749
- Antepenultimate copolymer composition equation, **5**:453-458
- Anthracene-metal complexes, ethylene oxide polymerization by, **8**:1313-1324
- Anticlotting and antihemorrhagic polymers, potentialities of, **4**:693-714
- Antigens, in antibody isolation, **10**:53-71
- Antimony pentachloride  
as catalyst in propylene oxide copolymerization with tetrahydrofuran, **10**:1317-1355  
-catalyzed copolymerization, **9**:1485-1521
- Antimony pentafluoride  
alkane polymerization over, **7**:1629-1640  
methane and olefin polymerization over, **7**:1641-1646  
structure, **1**:35, 41-42
- Antithrombogenic properties of biomedical polymers, surface charge correlation with, **4**:545-560
- Aqueous ions, interaction studies on, **2**:623-643
- Arc-image testing of ablation polymers, **3**:705-733
- Argon glow discharge, dc, tetrafluoromethane deposition in, **10**:483-489
- Argon plasma for polymer modification, **10**:383-420
- Arms propellant, hydrogen bonding in nitrocellulose, effects on properties of, **8**:837-841
- Aromatic acid glycidyl esters, **1**:1469-1485
- Aromatic fibers, high-modulus aromatic type, symposium on, **7**:3-348
- Aromatic groups in vinyl polymerization, **9**:1029-1046
- Aromatic heterocyclic polymers, synthesis, **2**:1291-1302
- Aromatic heterocyclic systems, degradation routes in oxidation of, **4**:441-480, 1599-1617
- Aromatic hydrocarbons, effect on

- [Aromatic hydrocarbons]  
radiation of proteins, 8:  
707-714
- Aromatic polymers  
single- and double-stranded chains,  
3:1043-1065  
thermal shrinkage kinetics of, 8:  
157-164
- Aromatic tetraamines, ladder poly-  
mers from, 1:26
- Artificial kidneys, review on, 4:511-  
525
- Artificial organs, high polymers for  
use in, 4:757-773
- Aryldialdehydes, polymeric Schiff,  
bases from, 2:295-298
- N-Aryl-N,N-diallylamines,  $^{13}\text{C}$  spectra  
of cyclopolymers from, 10:  
883 ff
- Aryl-1,2-disulfonic acids, and deriva-  
tives, syntheses, 3:1105-1124
- N,N'-Arylenebis(aminobenzamides),  
properties, 1:180
- Arylsulfimide polymers, 3:927-958,  
1105-1124; 5:1097-1121  
dye salts of sulfonated hetero-  
aromatic polymers, 6:51-  
64  
polysaccharin type, 5:383-420  
polythiazones, 6:1-49  
prototype transamidations, 4:159-  
185
- Asparagine, salting-in and salting-out  
of, 2:1181-1193
- Aspartic acid, salting-in and salting-  
out of, 2:1181-1193
- Association, ebulliometric measure-  
ments with polyethylene,  
and, 2:215-217
- Asymmetry in the main chain of poly-  
9-O-methacryloylquinine,  
10:981-991
- Atomic oxygen effect on surface  
morphology of polyethylene,  
10:599-608
- Azeotropes  
in ternary copolymerization, 1:1089-  
1093, 1365-1367  
in terpolymerization, criteria for  
formation of, 1\*:93-101
- Azeotropic composition of ternary  
systems, computer calculation  
of, 9:1457-1462
- Azeotropic synthesis of azomethines,  
1:1251-1257
- Azines, synthesis by azeotropic method,  
1:1251-1257
- Aziridinyl compounds, N-substituted,  
7:1181-1195
- 2,2'-Azobisisobutyramide dihydrochlor-  
ide, 9:151 ff
- $\alpha,\alpha'$ -Azobisisobutyrate, radical decom-  
positions, solvent and halide  
effects on, 3:187-196
- Azobisisobutyronitrile  
in cyclopolymerization, 9:170  
2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl, re-  
actions with, 6:661-669  
-initiated polymerization, 9:149-167
- $\alpha,\alpha'$ -Azobisisobutyronitrile, in photo-  
induced crosslinking and oxi-  
dation of 1,2-polybutadiene,  
10:795-810
- 2,2'-Azobisisobutyronitrile, 9:152 ff  
polymerization of with 2-(phthalim-  
ido)ethyl 10'-(methacryloyl-  
oxy)decyl hydrogen phosphate,  
10:1553-1563
- Azomethines  
synthesis, 1:1251-1257  
polymeric, cross-linked  
copolymers, 2:1457-1492  
synthesis, 2:1223-1269  
synthesis and evaluation, 2:335-  
365
- B**
- Backmixing, effects on molecular  
weight distribution of poly-  
mers, 2:645-662
- Bagley entrance pressure drop method,

- [Bagley entrance pressure drop method]  
3:1033-1036
- Ballistic protection, high-modulus fiber application to, 7:295-322
- Barium methacrylate, dehydration and solid-state polymerization, 6:745-760
- Barium salt, of 1,1-diphenylethylene, as catalyst, 9:575-596
- Base-acid copolymers (weak), as desalinating agents, 10:943-957
- Base-catalyzed hydrogen-transfer vinyl polymerization, 9:1439-1455
- Basic monomers, copolymerization behavior of, 7:523-529
- Batch polymerizations, control by continued feed, 2:183-190
- BBB polymer  
properties, 3:1125-1146  
synthesis, 2:1291-1302
- BBL polymer, properties, 3:1131-1133
- Bell-jar reactor for uniform film deposition in plasma polymerization, 10:491-500
- Benzamides, in prototype transamidations, 4:159-185
- Benzborimidazoline polymers, synthesis and properties, 1:22, 23
- Benzene  
characterization of plasma-produced oils and films from, 10:1623-1648  
effect on polymerization, 1:971, 1001, 1002  
solubility in salt solutions, 2:859-875
- p-Benzidine, Schiff bases from, 1:151, 155, 158
- Benzimidazole and benzimide compounds, oxidative degradation studies on, 4:441-480
- Benzimidazoquinazoline copolymer, preparation of, from diphenyl bisbenzoate and sym-tris-(carbophenoxyphenyl) triazine, 10:1467-1483
- Benzimidides, in prototype transamidations, 4:159-185
- Benzofuran, maleic anhydride copolymers with, 7:1265-1278
- Benzoic acid, solubility in salt solutions, 2:859-875
- Benzoic acid glycidyl ester epoxidation, 1:1479  
synthesis, 1:1471-1483
- Benzoic anhydride, in vinyl polymerization, 2:69-80
- Benzothiophene, maleic anhydride copolymers with, 7:1265-1278
- N-Benzoylanthranilic acid cyclodehydration, 1:1079  
IR spectra, 1:1072  
preparation, 1:1079
- N- $\alpha$ -Benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester, in immobilization of enzymes by rigid support materials, 10:289-307
- N-Benzylallylamine, 9:164
- N-Benzyl-N,N-diallylamines, <sup>13</sup>C spectra of cyclopolymers from, 10:882 ff
- $\gamma$ -Benzyl-L-glutamate NCA, 9:785
- Benzylic and heteroaromatic diallylamines, synthesis, properties, and polymerization of in cyclopolymerization, 10:893-922
- Benzylidenediethyl ether  
reaction with acetanilide, 1:1291, 1296  
synthesis, 1:1273
- Benzylidineaniline, IR spectra, 1:1196, 1197
- 2-Benzyliminotetrahydrofuran, 9:658
- Beta-substituents (allylic), effect of on cyclopolymerization of diallylamines, 10:923-941
- Bicyclic compounds in polymerization, 9:852 ff
- Bicyclo[2,2,1]hept-2,5-diene, effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:963

- Bifunctional monomers, polymerization studies, 5:180**
- Bigraft copolymers, 9:833-847**
- Binary copolymer composition equation, new analytical solution of, 5:1329-1338**
- Binary copolymerization,  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene-methyl methacrylate, Markov chain treatment of depropagation in, composition, 10:1064 ff; distribution, 1081 ff**
- Binary copolymers, composition of, prepared under limiting conditions, 1\*:481-488**
- Binary and ternary complexes in acrylic polymerization, 9:878 ff**
- Binding**
- affinity, in affinity chromatography, 10:149-190
  - "irreversibility" of in adsorptive protein immobilization, 10:120 ff
  - nonspecific, of proteins in affinity chromatography, 10:149-190
  - protein, nonspecific vs specific, 10:136 ff
  - of pure proteins, apparent inhomogeneity of, 10:122 ff
- Bioactive compounds, controlled release of from polymeric systems, 10:223-244**
- Bioaffinity chromatography, methods and applications, 10:1-14**
- Biodegradable cellulose block copolymers, preparation schemes for, 10:665-673**
- Bioenergetics, ion association and polymer elasticity in, 4:1021-1038**
- Biological membranes, nonthrombogenic surfacing, 3:119-131**
- Biological and physicochemical properties of free and Sepharose-bound ligands, 10:28 ff**
- Biomedical polymers, 4:495-773**
- antithrombogenic, 4:545-560
  - blood-tissue reactions to, 4:499-509
  - future developments in, 4:739-773
  - in vitro screening for biocompatibility, 4:615-634
  - medical-grade silicones, 4:529-544
  - persistent polarization in, and blood compatibility, 4:561-580
  - potential, 4:665-738
  - properties and biocompatibility, 4:527-664
  - use in medicine, surgery, and artificial organs, 4:757-773
- Biopolymers, design parameters in affinity chromatography of, 10:149-190**
- o,o'-Biphenol-formaldehyde, structure, 3:556**
- Biphenyltetrasulfonic acid, derivatives, synthesis, 3:1105-1124**
- Bipyridyl, 9:692**
- m-Bisaccharin**
- and derivatives, synthesis, 3:927-940
  - polymerization, with 3,3'-diaminobenzidine, 6:1-49
- 5,5'-Bis[2(o-aminophenyl)benzimidazole], preparation of polybenzimidazoquinazolines from with phenyl esters, 10:1467-1483**
- 4,4'-Bis(benzyl)carbonate, 9:1306**
- N,N'-Bisbenzylidenephenylenediamines**
- IR spectra, 1:1196, 1198, 1302, 1303
  - polymerization, 1:1303, 1306
- Bisbromoacetylbenzene, polythiazoles from, 1:8**
- 1,3-Bis(10-carbomethoxydecyl)tetramethyldisiloxane, 9:347**
- 1,3-Bis(10-carboxydecyl)tetramethyldisiloxane, 9:343**
- Bis(2-chloroethyl)phenylphosphonate, 9:1127**
- Bis( $\beta$ -chloroethyl) vinyl phosphonate, grafting of to cotton and**

- [Bis( $\beta$ -chloroethyl) vinyl phosphonate] rayon fabrics, 10:689-701
- 3,3-Bis(chloromethyl)oxetane, 9: 755, 1370  
copolymerization studies, 1:1063-1065
- Bis(diallylamino)alkanes, cyclopolym-erization of, 10:857-873
- Bis(diallylamino)alkenes, 9:134 ff
- 1,3-Bis(N,N-dimethylaminoethyl)-1,3-dimethylurea, 9:1102
- 1,3-Bis[9(10)-hydroxyoctadecyl]-tetramethyldisiloxane, 9: 342, 347
- 2,2-Bis(4-hydroxyphenyl)-propane, 9:1376
- Bisorthoaminothiophenols, polybenz-thiazoles from, 1:9-10
- Bisphenol resins-styrene copolymeri-zation, conversion of fuma-rate double bonds in, 10: 1117-1141
- Bis-Schiff base exchange reaction, 1:1266-1269, 1321-1330
- Bisthioamides, polythiazoles from, 1:8
- Block copolymers, 9:833-847
- Blood cell hemolysate microencapsu-lation in spherical ultrathin polymeric membrane, 10: 245-258
- Blood clotting, sequence of steps, 3:121-122
- Blood-tissue reactions to biomedical polymers, 4:499-509
- Blood vessels  
structure of, 3:119-120  
woven prostheses, 3:121
- Bond energy/group contribution  
methods of calculating heat of formation, 5:687-734
- Bond energy/group contribution  
scheme for organic oxygen compounds, 9:1309-1383
- Bonding  
in inorganic polymers, 1:34-42  
3- and 4-center bonds, 1:34, 39-40  
in polymers, 2:1195-1221  
secondary, in protein, 9:1273-1279
- Bond length in polymerization, 9:856 ff
- Boron  
in polybenzimidazoles, 1:22, 23  
in polymeric metallocene com-pounds, 2:751-759
- Boron hydrides, structure, 1:40
- Boron trifluoride  
as catalyst in homopolymerization and copolymerization reac-tions, 4:349-360  
in homopolymerization of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -pinene oxide, 10:1371-1390
- Boron trifluoride etherate  
as catalyst  
in copolymerization, 9:1485-1521  
in propylene oxide copolymeri-zation with tetrahydrofuran, 10:1317-1355  
for styrene polymerization, 1: 1039-1058  
for trioxane polymerization, 1: 1519-1529  
polymerizations with cyclopenta-diene, 2:471-487
- Bovey-Tiers relationship, 1:1451-1452
- Bovine plasma albumin  
formation and destruction of helices in, 2:1393-1407  
molecular weight determinations, 2:1493-1520
- Branched polycondensation, 9:381 ff
- Branching, long-chain type, 4:1495-1505  
under conditions of nonuniform branching probability, 6: 1301-1310
- Brassylic acid (tridecanedioic)  
isolation of from *Crambe abyssinica*, 10:1391-1398  
polyamides from, 10:1425-1439  
polyurethane elastomers from, 10: 1415-1424

- [Brassylic acid (tridecanedioic)]  
 PVC plasticisers based on, 10:  
 1399-1414
- Breslow-Kitner catalyst, 9:946
- Brominated epoxy resin, thermal degradation and flame resistivity of, 5:1205-1218
- Bromocarbons, heats of formation of, 8:881
- p-Bromophenyl vinyl sulfide  
 polymerization, 1:1030-1031  
 preparation, 1:1027
- N-Bromosuccinimide, in vinyl polymerization, 3:177-186
- Bulk copolymerization, radiation-induced, of tetrafluoroethylene and propylene, 6:  
 417-438
- Bulk polymerization, of styrene and methyl methacrylate, kinetics of, 1\*:257-289
- Butadiene  
 -acrylic copolymerization, 9:868 ff  
 -acrylonitrile copolymerization, 9:  
 485 ff  
 -radiation-induced, 8:337-351  
 addition copolymerization of sulfur dichloride and sulfur monochloride with, 3:169-176  
 alkoxyethanolate-enhanced copolymerization of, 9:689 ff  
 butyllithium polymerization, 2:665-700  
 effect of inactive lithium compounds, 2:683-700  
 characterization of plasma-produced oils and films from, 10:1623-1648  
 copolymerization, with acrylonitrile, 5:1031-1042  
 copolymers, new catalyst system for, 6:1267-1284  
 electroinitiated polymerization, 2:  
 1121-1137  
 in emulsion, copolymerization of, 8:353-372  
 hydrooligomerization with nickel complex catalyst, 3:1571-1587  
 -isoprene copolymer, NMR studies, 1:277  
 -isoprene cyclopolymers, microstructure and mechanism of formation, 2:421-446  
 polymerization  
 with butyllithium, 1\*:443-469  
 with ethylaluminum chloride-titanium chloride catalyst, 2:1105-1119  
 with organobarium initiator, 9:  
 577 ff  
 as polymerization poison, 1:861-875, 1000, 1002  
 stereospecific polymerization with transition metal catalyst, 6:  
 281-312  
 -styrene copolymers, formation, complexing agent effects on, 3:319-323  
 temperature effects on, 1:871-874  
 thermoelasticity and chain conformation in alternating copolymers of, 10:1205-1214
- 1,3-Butadiene-styrene copolymerization  
 butyllithium catalyst for, 4:277-294, 885-896  
 cross fractionation of, 4:1785-1796
- 1,3-Butandiol, in condensation polymerization of brassylic acid, 10:1399-1414
- Butene-1, as polymerization poison, 1:1000, 1002
- Butene-2, in terpolymer with sulfur dioxide and hexafluoroacetone, 1:1014
- 2-Butene-2-heptene monomerisomerization copolymerization, 9:1251 ff
- Butler cyclopolymerization technique, 1:26
- N-tert-Butyldiallylamine, 9:163  
 N-(tert-Butyl)-N,N-diallylamine, <sup>13</sup>C

- [N-(tert-Butyl)-N,N-diallylamine]  
 NMR spectra of cyclopolymers from, 10:881 ff
- Butyl glycidyl ether, oligomerization, 1:484
- t-Butyl halides, 9:835 ff  
 effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:978, 982-984, 987, 991, 993, 1001, 1002
- Butylisocyanate, reactions of with active-hydrogen compounds, 6:675-682
- n-Butylisocyanate, radiation-induced polymerization of, 8:995-1008
- Butyllithium  
 as initiator  
 of isoprene polymerization, 4:79-105, 107-125  
 of styrene-1,3-butadiene copolymerization, 4:277-294, 885-896  
 polymerization of butadiene with, 1\*:443-469; 2:665-700
- n-Butyllithium as polymerization initiator, 9:84 ff
- n-Butylmagnesium bromide  
 reaction with  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 1:669-682  
 reactivities of carbonyl compounds toward, 2:943-962
- Butyl methacrylate, polymerization, sulfur dioxide initiation, 1:1394
- Butyl rubber, effect of aluminum-containing Lewis acids on, 4:1759-1784
- n-Butyl vinyl ether  
 $\beta$ -phenylvinyl alkyl ether copolymers, 2:722-724  
 polymerization, 2:87
- t-Butyl vinyl ether polymerization, 9:806 ff
- 5-t-Butyl-m-xylene, polymer intermediates and polymers from, 3:911-926
- n-Butyraldehyde, 9:1370  
 copolymerization, 1:263  
 with acetaldehyde, 1:322
- Butyrolactone, 9:713 ff, 858
- C**
- $(C_2H_5)_3O^+Sb^-Cl_6$ -initiated polymerization of 1,3-dioxolane, 10:1093-1116
- Canal complex stabilization by frozen system, 9:259 ff
- Capillary flow measurement of anionic polymerization rate, 9:1068-1070
- Caprolactam and caprolactone, field desorption mass spectral data of, 10:811-814
- $\epsilon$ -Caprolactone, cationic polymerization of, mechanism of, 8:819-828
- Carbamate ions in polymerization, 9:779-795
- Carbanion in vinyl anthracene polymerization, 9:1032 ff
- Carbene-to-metallocycle mechanism, 9:924 ff
- Carbenium ion, "living," superacid chemistry of, 8:463-468
- O-Carbobenzoxy-L-tyrosine NCA, 9:787
- Carbocation polymerization, 9:833-847
- Carbon  
 active, effects on methyl methacrylate polymerization, 5:297-310  
 atom coordinates in cis-perhydroisoindolidone, 9:180  
 bonds, properties  
 -carbon, 9:1314 ff  
 -halogen, 9:1317 ff  
 -hydrogen, 9:1316 ff  
 -oxygen, 9:1319 ff
- Carbonamide linkages, copolymer fibers with, 7:325-348



- Carbonates, bond/energy data, **9**:  
1336 ff
- Carbon black, elastomer reinforcement by, **8**:579-592
- Carbon dioxide in NCA polymerization, **9**:788 ff
- Carbon Fabric polymeric composites, ablative characteristics, **3**:337
- Carbonium ions, from styrene derivatives, spectroscopic studies, **1\***:109-120
- Carbon tetrachloride  
effect of on An-, MAN-, and MMA-cellulose graft copolymerization, **10**:731-751  
-iron(III)-amine systems in photopolymerization, **9**:1133-1148
- Carbonyl compounds, unsaturated, *see* Unsaturated carbonyl compounds
- Carbonyl polymerization, **9**:663-685
- Carborane  
isomers, **1**:136  
polymers, thermal stability, **1**:135-145
- Carborane benzimidazole polymers, thermal stability, **1**:140-143
- Carborane siloxane polymers, thermal stability, **1**:136-140
- N-Carboxy- $\alpha$ -alanine, **9**:697
- N-Carboxy- $\alpha$ -amino acid anhydrides, **9**:442 ff
- N-Carboxy anhydride polymerization, **9**:779-795
- Carboxymethyl amylose, molecular parameters of, **8**:909-917
- Carboxypeptidase G-1, immunoadsorbent isolation of, **10**:53-71
- Catalase, polymer-bound, analysis and  $\gamma$ -irradiation, **6**:761-770
- Catalyst concentration effects in propylene oxide polymerization with tetrahydrofuran, **10**:1324 ff
- Catalysts, polymerization  
alkali-metal, **9**:1007-1027
- bimetallic oxoalkoxides, **9**:1183-1193
- Breslow-Kutner system, **9**:946  
in cationic copolymerization, **9**:1494 ff  
in oxazoline and oxazine polymerization, **9**:704 ff  
in SO-PO copolymerization, **9**:307 ff  
transition-metal and aluminum alkyl-based, **9**:961-982
- Cation exchanger, electrical conductivity of packed beds, **3**:297-306
- Cationic copolymerization, **9**:539-549, 797-816  
expansion in, **9**:849-865  
of propylene oxide-tetrahydrofuran, **9**:1485-1521  
rate constants in, **10**:1317-1355  
of substituted styrene monomers, effects of solvent and catalyst on, **1\***:17-29  
of styrene oxide with propylene oxide, **9**:299-326
- Cationic monomer, 3-acrylamido-3-methylbutyltrimethylammonium chloride, **10**:1541-1552
- Cationic polyelectrolyte grafts on kraft pulp, effects of, **10**:685 ff
- Cationic polymerization  
alkylene sulfide, **6**:1094-1099  
of aromatic monomers, effect of substituents on, **7**:433-460  
cocatalysis in, **7**:1611-1627  
cyclic ethers, **6**:997-1026  
lactams, **6**:1148-1152, 1165-1170  
 $\alpha$ -methylstyrene and styrene, with depropagation, **6**:313-327  
new concepts, **6**:919-981  
2-phenyl-2-oxazoline, **6**:135-151, 451-469  
of  $\alpha$ -pinene and  $\beta$ -pinene oxide by a unique oxonium ion-carbenium ion sequence, **10**:1371-1390

- [Cationic polymerization]  
 and radical polymerization processes  
 in photopolymerization of  
 styrene, **10**:1607-1622  
 self-initiation in, **6**:329-346
- Cellulose, **9**:1376  
 block copolymers, biodegradable,  
 preparation schemes for,  
**10**:665-673  
 carbonate carriers, in protein im-  
 mobilization, **10**:213  
 degradation processes in solar irradi-  
 ation of, ESR studies, **10**:  
 1175-1192  
 derivatives, aromatic polynitro  
 ether, **6**:177-189  
 fabrics containing, grafting of  
 flame retardants to, **10**:  
 689-701  
 fibers, modification of by diene  
 and ethyl acrylate grafts, **10**:  
 631-646  
 fractionated, intrinsic viscosity and  
 molecular weight for, **8**:1413-  
 1427  
 mineral and organic acid effects on  
 radiation-induced grafting to,  
**10**:703-729  
 -monomer interaction in graft co-  
 polymerization, homopolym-  
 erization mechanism for, **10**:  
 731-751  
 polyelectrolyte grafted, prepara-  
 tion and liquid absorbency  
 of, **10**:675-687  
 reaction with propane sultone, **2**:  
 489-499  
 -styrene copolymers, radiation-in-  
 duced formation, **4**:1193-1214  
 as trunk polymer in copolymeriza-  
 tion, comparison with wool  
 and polyethylene, **6**:719-744  
 x-ray investigation of side chain  
 attachment in grafting on,  
**10**:753-762
- Cellulose acetate membrane  
 liquid membranes at saline interface,  
**3**:151-155  
 scanning electron microscopy studies  
 of, **3**:158-166
- Cellulose ethers, complexation reac-  
 tions of, **6**:1427-1434
- Cellulose graft copolymers, **4**:1057-1065
- Cellulose triacetate, in preparation of  
 biodegradable block copoly-  
 mers, **10**:665-673
- Ceric ammonium nitrate, as polymer-  
 ization initiator, **2**:93-101
- Ceric ion, in initiation of graft poly-  
 merization of poly(vinyl alcohol),  
**4**:317-330
- Ceric ion-initiated (one electron trans-  
 fer) vinyl-cotton copolymer-  
 ization, mechanisms and pro-  
 duct properties, **10**:650 ff
- Ceric ion method, grafting to vinyl-  
 pyrrolidone polymers by, **7**:  
 1581-1590
- Chain growth in  $\beta$ -propiolactone polym-  
 erization, **9**:1189
- Chain-length distribution, in "living"  
 copolymerization systems,  
**6**:375-382
- Chain scission, in simulation of de-  
 gradation processes, **7**:923-959
- Chain transfer  
 in oxazoline and oxazine polymer-  
 ization, **9**:714 ff  
 in styrene polymerization in ace-  
 tone, **9**:1386 ff
- Chain-transfer constant, determination  
 when viscosity of polymer-  
 izing system is important,  
**6**:1337-1347
- Chalcone, n-butylmagnesium bromide  
 reaction with, **1**:681
- Characteristic ratios of tricopolypep-  
 tides, **9**:445 ff
- Charge-transfer complex  
 in alternating copolymerization,  
**9**:1166  
 in copolymerization, **9**:29-43, 501

- [Charge-transfer complex]  
 in ionic polymerization, 9:1041  
 photoexcited, in initiation of  
 styrene polymerization, 10:  
 1607-1622  
 studies of, using maleic anhydride  
 and vinyl monomers, 7:991-  
 1005
- Charge-transfer intermediates in acid  
 effects on radiation-induced  
 grafting of styrene to cellu-  
 lose, 10:703-729
- Char zone, chemical reactions in,  
 3:685-704
- Chelating agents  
 amino acid derivatives from poly-  
 glycidyl methacrylate, 6:  
 513-567  
 N-hydroxyalkylaminoacetic acids,  
 6:471-512  
 in medicine, iron poisoning, 10:  
 317 ff  
 as protectant for protein against  
 radiation damage, 5:925-931,  
 939-944  
 radiation damage to proteins, pro-  
 tection against by, 6:1373-  
 1382
- Chelating polymers, 4:361-439, 897-  
 945  
 preparation, 3:959-989
- Chelation, in polyatomic ions, 2:  
 628-630
- Chelation resins, from poly(*t*-butyl  
 N-vinyl carbamate), 7:  
 1065-1078
- Chemical activation of polymerization  
 by propargyl chloride, 9:  
 273-283
- Chemical Data Systems Coil Probe,  
 evaluation of, 8:105-117
- Chemical shift (<sup>13</sup>C) in cyclopolym-  
 ers, 9:169-181
- $\alpha$ -Chloracrylate ester polymerization,  
 9:946 ff
- Chloral in cryotachensic polymeriza-  
 tion, 9:668 ff
- Chlorendic anhydride polyester resin-  
 styrene copolymerization,  
 conversion of fumarate double  
 bonds in, 10:1117-1141
- Chlorides in chloral polymerization,  
 9:673
- Chlorinated monomers, copolymeriza-  
 tion of vinyl acetate with, in-  
 ternal transfer reactions in,  
 7:495-512
- Chlorine  
 allylic, effect of on stability of PVC,  
 9:428  
 in polymer stabilization, 9:739
- $\alpha$ -Chloroacrylonitrile, random and  
 alternating copolymers with  
 $\alpha$ -chloroacrylonitrile, 5:  
 859-866
- p*-Chlorobenzylideneaniline, in ex-  
 change reaction, 1:1276
- p*-Chlorobenzylidenediethyl ether,  
 synthesis, 1:1273
- 3-Chloro-1-butene, effect on isobutene  
 polymerization, 1:991-992,  
 1001, 1002
- Chlorobutyl, effect of aluminum-con-  
 taining Lewis acids on, 4:  
 1759-1784
- Chlorocarbons, heats of formation of,  
 8:880-881
- 2-Chloroethyl acrylate-itaconic anhy-  
 dride copolymerization  
 IR determination of copolymer  
 composition in, 10:1021-1038  
 parameters of, 10:1039-1054
- Chloroethyl benzene, effect on iso-  
 butene polymerization, 1:  
 995-1004
- 2-Chloroethyl vinyl ether, cationic co-  
 polymerization with styrene  
 derivatives, 5:549-558
- Chlorofluoroacetaldehydes, 9:677 ff
- Chloromaleic anhydride copolymeriza-  
 tion, with divinyl ether, 5:  
 1219-1228
- Chloromethylated Amberlite XAD-2  
 and XAD-4 deferoxamine in

- [Chloromethylated Amberlite]  
 iron chelation, **10**:342 ff
- Chloromethylated polystyrene-defer-  
 oxamine in iron chelation,  
**10**:342 ff
- $\alpha$ -Chloromethyl ether effect on 1,3-  
 dioxolane polymerization,  
**10**:1108 ff
- N-Chloro nylons, as polymer reagents,  
**7**:1085-1095
- p-Chlorophenyldiazonium hexafluoro-  
 phosphate, *see* Phosfluoro-  
 gen A
- 2-p-Chlorophenyl  $\Delta$ 2-oxazolanium  
 perchlorate, **9**:705 ff
- p-Chlorophenyl vinyl sulfide  
 polymerization, **1**:1030-1031  
 preparation, **1**:1027
- Chloroprene  
 -acrylonitrile copolymerization,  
 alternating, by vanadium  
 compound systems, **6**:439-  
 450  
 electroinitiated polymerization,  
**2**:1121-1137  
 -methyl methacrylate, copolym-  
 erization, **6**:1285-1300
- 3-Chloropropylene oxide, **9**:1370
- N-Chlorosuccinimide-Lewis acid  
 polymerization initiation,  
**9**:199-210
- Chlorotrifluoroethylene copolymer-  
 ization with olefins, **5**:263-  
 273
- Chromic acid-1-propanol-initiated  
 redox polymerization of  
 acrylonitrile, kinetics of,  
**10**:1245-1261
- Chromium oxide  
 catalyst action of for olefin polym-  
 erization, **6**:153-168, 169-  
 176; **8**:1117-1136  
 for olefin polymerization, measure-  
 ment of catalytic activity,  
**5**:559-573  
 as polymerization catalyst after in-  
 teraction with silica-alumina  
 support, **2**:135-152
- Chromophoric interactions in cyclo-  
 polymerization, **9**:62 ff
- Chrysotile asbestos-fatty amine mix-  
 tures, flocculant preparation  
 from, **4**:1431-1436
- 2-Cinnamoyl-1-methacryloyloxynaph-  
 thalene, synthesis and proper-  
 ties of as photocrosslinkable  
 resin, **10**:993-1004
- Circular dichroism of poly-9-O-  
 pivaloylquinine, **10**:981-991
- Citronellal, polymerization, **1**:262
- Clathrate water theory  
 hydrocarbon solubilities and, **2**:  
 859-875  
 in hydrocarbon-water interactions,  
**2**:595-620
- Clay minerals, acidity of in polymer-  
 izations, **5**:587-601
- Cleavage of peptides from resin, **10**:  
 268 ff
- Coacervates of collagen, **3**:116-117
- Cobalt as substrate in glow discharge  
 deposition of fluorocarbon-  
 type polymers, **10**:567-577
- Cobalt chloride-tetramethyl tetrazeno,  
 in initiation of acrylonitrile  
 polymerization, **5**:1351-1363
- Cobalt complex,  $\text{HCO}(\text{N}_2)(\text{PPH}_3)_3$ , in  
 olefin polymerization, **9**:934 ff
- Cobalt naphthenate in resin cure, **9**:  
 1467 ff
- Cocatalysis, in cationic polymerization,  
**7**:1611-1627
- Cocatalyst systems in cationic polym-  
 erization, **9**:1502 ff
- Collagen  
 bonding studies on, **2**:1195-1221  
 immunochemistry, **3**:115  
 medical and surgical applications,  
**3**:113-118  
 melting, salt effects on, **2**:111-133  
 structure, **3**:114-115
- Collagen membrane, immobilization  
 of proteins in, **10**:204
- Colloidal dispersions

- [Colloidal dispersions]  
 list of, 8:604  
 organic additives to, 8:606
- Colloid charge, reversal, ion binding and, 2:1073-1092
- Colloids, monodisperse latexes as models of, 7:677-707
- Complexation, of cellulosic ethers, 6:1427-1434
- Complexing agents, macromolecular, 3:319-323
- Composite reinforcement, polyamide-hydrazide polymer use in, 7:203-227
- Composites, interfaces in, 8:579-592
- Composition equations for copolymers, special forms of, 5:769-775
- Compression, constant volume deformation equations for in constrained chain model for rubber, 10:825-853
- Computer calculation of ternary azeotropes, 9:1457-1462
- Computers  
 in calculation of concentration-dependent sedimentation coefficients, 1:1127-1141  
 in characterization of ablators, 3:453-470  
 in copolymerization studies, 4:1649-1668  
 in mass spectrometric thermal analysis, 1:76-77  
 in terpolymer-system studies, 1:1005-1010
- Concentration effects, leash and ligand, in affinity chromatography, 10:172 ff
- Condensation polymerization, 9:768 ff  
 shrinkage in, 9:851
- Condensation polymers  
 degradation problems, 1:84-86  
 degradation studies, 1:85  
 fractionation and M.W. studies, 1:84  
 high-modulus fibers from, 7:29  
 mass spectrometric thermal analysis, 1:107-120  
 model-compound studies, 1:85  
 partially degraded, synthesis, 1:85-86  
 polymerization studies, 1:84  
 stability in O<sub>2</sub> atmospheres, 1:81-106  
 experimental procedures, 1:83-86
- Condensation reactions, number-average degree of polymerization in, 6:383-389
- Conduction, ionic, in polymers, 6:797-809
- Conductometric titration, of synthetic copolymers, 8:451-457
- Configuration, NMR spectra of poly-(alkylene oxide) terminal groups, 1\*:75-91
- Conformation  
 dipeptides, 6:1403-1409  
 general principles, 1:304-320  
 macromolecular systems, 6:1311-1336
- Conidine, polymerization of, 8:241-264
- Conjugated diene-acrylonitrile copolymers, formation in presence of metal halides, 4:127-157
- Constrained chain model for rubber elasticity, constant volume deformation equations, 10:825-853
- Continued-feed control of batch-type polymerizations, 2:183-190
- Controlled-release technology for bioactive compounds, 10:223-244
- Coordination polymerization, transition metals in, 9:931-943
- Copolymer composition, determination of by quantitative IR analysis, 10:1021-1038
- Copolymerization  
 of acidic and basic monomers,

## [Copolymerization]

- 7:523-529
- Alfrey-Price Q-e scheme and molecular orbital treatment of, comparison, 5:1229-1238
- alternating, of chloroprene with acrylonitrile by vanadium compound systems, 6:439-450
- anionic
- of aldehydes with isocyanates, 6:109-123
  - of styrene and methyl methacrylate, electrolytically initiated, 1\*:625-638
- cationic, of substituted styrene monomers, effects of solvent and catalyst on, 1\*:17-29
- with depropagation, 1:643-652, 653-668; 2:449-457; 7:1197-1202
- depropagation in, use of Markov chains in treatment of, monomer unit distribution, 10:1081-1092
- donor-acceptor complexes in, 4:127-142, 1507-1517, 1519-1528; 5:843-858, 1239-1257; 6:259-279, 1435-1457, 1459-1480, 1481-1493, 1495-1519, 1521-1532; 8:981-993
- empirical formulation of termination rates in, 9:237-256
- equilibrium type, thermodynamic theory of, 8:1273-1293
- free-radical, of methyl methacrylate and  $\alpha$ -methacrylophenone, 10:1485-1512
- linear heterocopolycondensation, 9:357-371
- "living" systems, chain-length distribution, 6:375-382
- of methacrylic acid N-vinylpyrrolidone in aqueous solution, pH effect on, 10:1055-1062
- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene and styrene, with depropagation, cationic, 6:313-327
- model, for determination of kinetic parameters, 9:1219-1244
- multicomponent, in estimation of reactivity ratios, 7:1203-1230
- parameters, of itaconic anhydride in free-radical polymerization, 10:1039-1054
- radiation-induced
- comparison of cellulose with wool and polyethylene as trunk polymer for, 6:719-744
  - tetrafluoroethylene and propylene, 6:417-438
- radical concentrations in, 9:469-481
- reaction mechanisms and methods, for polyvinyl grafts on cotton, 10:649 ff
- reactivity ratios
- linear graphic determination of, 9:1-27
  - method for linear determination of from high conversion level data, 10:1513-1540
  - product relation, 4:1841-1849
  - temperature dependence, 3:307-309
- sequence reversibility in, 1\*:103-108
- of solid solutions of phosphonitrilic chloride-bromide, 1\*:219-229
- styrene-acrylonitrile, in presence of ethyl-aluminum sesquichloride, 6:81-96
- of substituted phenyl glycidyl ethers and hexahydrophthalic anhydride, tertiary amine-catalyzed, 1\*:307-333, 831-832
- ternary, azeotropes in, 1:1089-1093
- triad concentration in, 9:1281-1287
- triad effect on  $T_g$  in, 9:461-467
- vinyl chloride-vinylidene chloride, 6:1681-1702
- See also under* Anionic copolymerization, etc.

- Copolymers  
 antepenultimate, composition equation, 5:453-458  
 composition equations, special forms of, 5:769-775  
 conductometric titration curves of, 8:451-457  
 fractionation by chemical composition, 2:1169-1179  
 high-modulus organic fibers from, 7:323-348  
 microstructure, by NMR, 1:891-908
- Copper carbide, structure, 1:40
- Copper(II) chelates of polyvinylamine in initiation of vinyl polymerization, spin trapping and gelation studies, 10:1229-1243
- Copper-imidazole complex, acrylonitrile polymerization initiation by, 8:935-947
- Cornea, diffusion-permeability of polymers to, 3:101-111
- Cotton, modification of by diene grafts, 10:634 ff
- Cotton cellulose  
 graft copolymerization of with vinyl monomers, 10:647-664  
 1-naphthylmethyl derivative of, charge transfer complexes of, 8:829-835
- Cotton fabrics  
 grafting of flame retardants to, 10:689-701  
 polyethylene sulfide-containing, silver nitrate adsorption by, 5:969-979  
 polyethylenimine-containing, 9:1255-1263
- Counterions  
 and macroions in electric field polymerization, 9:1195-1218  
 in polymerization, 9:736 ff, 797-816
- Cp<sub>2</sub>TiCl<sub>2</sub> condensation  
 with salts of diacids, 9:191-198  
 with tetraamines, 10:1221-1228
- Crambe abyssinica*, production of polymers from seed oil of  
 isolation of tridecanedioic acid, 10:1391-1398  
 polyamides from, 10:1425-1439  
 polyurethane elastomers from, 10:1415-1424  
 PVC plasticizers from, 10:1399-1414
- p-Cresol formaldehyde condensates, titration curves of, 8:291-306
- Critical micelle concentration (cmc), of nonionic micelles, 7:601-622
- Critical miscibility composition, of styrene-acrylonitrile-methyl methacrylate terpolymers, 7:547-564
- Crosslinked polyamines from allyl-amino monomers by cyclo-polymerization, preparation and properties of, 10:857-873
- Crosslinked polymers of PEI-PVC, alkylation reaction in and use of in mercuric and cupric salt adsorption, 10:1193-1203
- Cross-linking  
 in chloral polymer, 9:676  
 in cyclopolymerization, 9:59, 109 ff  
 in N,N'-divinylurea polymerization, 9:1086 ff  
 of epoxide resins, monitoring of, 8:25-32  
 γ-ray-induced, of acrylic monomers, acetylene effect on, 10:781-793  
 of methyl silicone rubbers, 8:135-155  
 and oxidation of 1,2-polybutadiene by UV radiation, 10:795-810  
 in plasma-produced hydrocarbon oils and films, 10:1623-1648  
 of polyesters from divalent metal salts of mono(hydroxyethyl)-

- [Cross-linking]  
 phthalate with MMA, **10**:  
 1143-1159  
 in rubber elasticity, constant  
 volume deformation equa-  
 tions in constrained chain  
 model of, **10**:825-853
- Cross-links, in low-unsaturation  
 elastomers, **2**:1149-1168
- Cross metathesis reaction of olefins,  
**9**:911-929
- Cross termination factor in radical  
 copolymerization, **9**:241 ff
- Crotyl chloride, effect on isobutene  
 polymerization, **1**:978-981,  
**985**, 991-992, 1001, 1002
- Crown ethers, interactions of ions  
 and ion pairs with, **7**:1015-  
 1033
- Cryogenic adhesive, structure related  
 to performance of, **3**:1381-  
 1393
- Crystal violet, interaction with poly-  
 anions, **1**:917-927
- CTL-91LD phenolic resin, pyrolysis  
 kinetics, **3**:649-673
- Cupric methoxide, carbon monoxide  
 and, as radical initiator, **4**:  
 1463-1470
- Cupric salts, adsorption of by PEI-PVC  
 crosslinked polymers, **10**:  
 1193-1203
- Cupric sulfate adsorption by cotton,  
**9**:1259 ff
- Curative parameters, network struc-  
 ture and, **8**:533-566
- Cure properties of polyester resins,  
**9**:1463-1483
- Cyano epoxides, synthesis and polym-  
 erization studies of, **7**:1483-  
 1508
- Cyanoisopropyl radical, **9**:151 ff
- $\beta$ -Cyanopropionaldehyde, polymeriza-  
 tion, **1**:262
- Cyclic acetal-photosensitized polym-  
 erization, styrene in presence  
 of 1,3:2,4:5,6-trimethylene-  
 D-sorbitol, **10**:1599-1606
- Cyclic amines, polymerization of  
 acrolein by, **7**:569-571
- Cyclic anhydride, cyclic ether terpolym-  
 erization with, **7**:1525-1535
- Cyclic dienes, cationic polymerization,  
**2**:471-487, 1423-1439; **3**:  
 223-259
- Cyclic ethers and sulfides, polymeriza-  
 tion of, symposium on, **7**:  
 1359-1535
- Cyclic imino ethers, polymerization  
 of, **9**:703-727
- Cyclic oxygen compounds, bond/energy  
 binding data, **9**:1342 ff
- 1,4 Cyclo-addition reaction, **3**:1050-  
 1057
- Cyclopolymerization  
 of 1,4-diene:monoolefin Lewis acid  
 complex, **7**:387-413  
 of divinyl ether  
 with fumaronitrile, charge-trans-  
 fer complex in, **7**:349-385  
 with substituted electron-acceptor  
 alkenes, **7**:415-432  
 maleic anhydride with divinyl ether,  
**6**:1533-1568  
 vinyl ethers with maleic anhydrides  
 in various solvents, **6**:1569-  
 1607
- Cyclo- and cyclized diene polymers,  
**2**:421-446, 1105-1119; **3**:  
 897-909
- cis,cis-1,6-Cyclodecadiene, synthesis,  
**1**:613
- cis,trans-1,5-Cyclodecadiene, synthesis,  
**1**:613
- cis,trans-1,5-Cyclodecadiene-sulfur  
 copolymer, **1**:603-615  
 IR spectrum, **1**:608  
 polymerization method, **1**:605-606,  
**614**  
 properties, **1**:606-608  
 solubility, **1**:612  
 stabilization, **1**:612-613



- [cis,trans-1,5-Cyclodecadiene-sulfur copolymer]  
 thermal degradation, 1:608-613
- Cyclodextrin gels, nucleic acid chromatography on, 7:1147-1157
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene  
 cationic polymerization, 3:223-236  
 synthesis, 1:1434  
 thermal dimerization and polymerization, 1:1433-1446  
 kinetics, 1:1437-1441
- Cyclohexaldehyde, polymerization, 1:253
- Cyclohexamethylenesilyl and cycloheptamethylenesilyl ring structures in polymers, 3:1485-1491
- 1,2-Cyclohexane oxide, polymerization, radiation-induced, 1:494
- Cyclohexanes, 1,3-disubstituted, synthesis and polymerization, 5:3-50
- Cyclohexene, effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:962, 964, 1000, 1002
- Cyclohexene oxide polymerization, 9:823 ff
- Cyclohexyl isonitrile, addition polymers, 2:225-236
- Cyclonetwork structures, in polyaluminum organosiloxanes, 2:963-977
- Cyclooctadiene, effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:963, 966, 969, 971, 1001, 1002
- 1,5-Cyclooctadiene polymerization, 9:916 ff
- cis, cis-1,3-Cyclooctadiene, cationic polymerization, 3:237-247
- Cyclooctene, effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:962, 964, 967, 971, 1000, 1002
- Cyclopentadiene  
 effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:962, 964, 967, 971, 1000, 1002
- maleic anhydride copolymers, donor-acceptor complexes in, 8:981-993
- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene copolymers, cationic formation, 2:1423-1439
- from polyenes, 9:920
- as polymerization poison, 1:861-875, 1000, 1002
- polymerizations with stannic chloride-trichloroacetic acid and borontrifluoride etherate, 2:471-487
- Cyclopolybutadiene structure, influence of catalyst composition on, 2:425
- Cyclopolycondensations, 1:1069-1087  
 of perfluoroalkylene amidrazones with bis(1,2-dicarbonyl) monomers, 9:1289-1307
- Cyclopolymerization, 5:3-262  
 of allylamino monomers synthesized by Mannich reaction, 10:893-922
- bimolecular alternating inter-intramolecular chain propagation, 5:219-227
- chloromaleic anhydride copolymerization with divinyl ether, 5:1219-1228
- of crosslinked polyamines from allylamino monomers, 10:857-873
- of diallylamines, 9:95-181  
 $\beta$ -substituents effects on, 10:923-941
- low molecular weight amino-ketone from, 9:169-181
- Second Symposium on, 10:855-980
- structure and mechanism, 9:97-113
- of divinyl sulfone with vinyl ethers, 10:1005-1015
- equations, derivation of without steady-state assumptions,

## [Cyclopolymerization]

- 1\*:471-479  
 formation of linear polymers by, 3:  
 821-834, 1485-1491, 1493-  
 1508  
 fundamental basis for, 5:105-166,  
 181-209  
 fundamental studies on, 8:1139-1247  
 mechanism, polymerization of certain  
 tetraenes by, 1\*:201-206  
 of nitrogen-containing cycles, 8:241-  
 264  
 polyelectrolytes and polyampholytes  
 from *N*-allyl-*N,N*-diallylamines  
 and methacrylamide in, 10:  
 959-980  
 rate enhancement, kinetics, 5:181-209  
 salt retention by ordered and dis-  
 ordered amphoteric copolymers  
 in, 10:943-957  
 unconjugated chromophoric interac-  
 tions related to, 3:803-819
- Cyclopolymers, 5:3-262  
 composition determination, 5:89-  
 103
- Cyclosiloxane polymerization, 9:597-  
 605
- Cyclotriphosphatriene derivatives, prepa-  
 ration of, 8:1023-1041
- Cylindrical approximation of constrained  
 chain model for rubber elasti-  
 city, constant volume deforma-  
 tion equations, 10:825-853

## D

- Deferoxamine B  
 in iron-chelating graft copolymer,  
 7:1035-1045  
 in iron poisoning, 10:324 ff
- Deflocculation, mechanism of, 8:594-596
- Deformation  
 criterion for dimensioning of plastic  
 structures, 6:631-640  
 plastic structural components, 6:  
 1251-1265
- Degradation  
 by electron transfer  
 from sodium to polyacenaph-  
 thylene, 1\*:673-691  
 from sodium to poly-4-vinyl-  
 biphenyl and polyvinyl-  
 naphthalenes, 1\*:657-672  
 of polymers  
 molecular weights from viscosity  
 measurements, 2:762-779  
 thermal spectrometry of, 8:  
 119-133  
 polystyrene,  $\beta$ -tritiated, by self-  
 irradiation, 6:125-134  
 simulation of, testing by random  
 chain scission, 7:923-959  
 in solar irradiation of cellulose,  
 ESR studies of, 10:1175-1192
- Degradative chain transfer in copoly-  
 merization, 9:502
- Degree of polymerization, number-  
 average, in condensation re-  
 actions, 6:383-389
- Dehydrogenases, purification of in  
 general ligand affinity chro-  
 matography, 10:39 ff
- Delrin, 1:205, 301  
 acid-catalyzed decomposition,  
 kinetic model, 3:1601-1616
- Deoxyoligonucleotides, synthesis of,  
 on isotactic polymer support,  
 7:1097-1116
- Deposition rate  
 of methane in rf discharge polym-  
 erization, 10:475 ff  
 in plasma polymerization, pressure,  
 power, and flow rate effects  
 on, 10:369-381  
 polymeric thin-film, rate expression  
 for, 10:421-450
- Deposition uniformity in plasma polym-  
 erization, 10:491-500
- Depropagation in copolymerization,  
 1:643-652, 653-668  
 cationic copolymerization with,  
 6:313-327

- [Depropagation in copolymerization]  
 use of Markov chains in  
 composition of copolymers,  
 10:1063-1080  
 distribution of monomer units,  
 10:1081-1092
- Desalination resins from weak acid/  
 weak base copolymers, 10:  
 943-957
- Design parameters in affinity chroma-  
 tography, 10:149-190
- Dextran  
 clinic type, molecular weight of,  
 8:715-724  
 derivatives, synthesis, 6:569-593  
 1,3-Diacetylimidazolid-2-one, 9:1107
- Diad structures in cyclopolymeriza-  
 tion products from N,N-  
 diallylamines, 10:875-891
- Dialdehydes, polymerization, 1:263  
 poly-Schiff bases from, 1:1323-  
 1326
- N,N-Diallylalkanesulfonamides, 6:69
- Diallylamines, 9:95  
 cyclopolymerization, 9:125-147,  
 149-167  
 effect of  $\beta$ -substituents and reaction  
 temperatures on cyclopolymer-  
 ization of, 10:923-941
- N,N-Diallylamine, 9:127  
 $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra of cyclopolymers  
 from, 10:875-891
- Diallylamino-acrylic acid copolymers  
 in preparation of desalina-  
 tion resins, 10:947 ff
- Diallylamino compounds, cyclo-  
 polymerization of, 10:859 ff
- Diallylamino monomers, preparation  
 of from phenol, aniline, and  
 pyrrole derivatives by  
 Mannich reaction, 10:893-922
- N,N-Diallylbenzylamine, 9:128
- Diallyl phthalate resins, initiators and  
 fillers in differential scanning,  
 calorimetry of, 8:33-41
- Dialysis, thin-film type, 3:133-149
- Diamines  
 B, C, and D, preparation of, 7:61-62  
 ordered, 1:180  
 polymeric Schiff bases from, 2:291-  
 298, 324-325  
 Schiff bases from, 1:147-160, 1323-  
 1326
- 1,5-Diaminoanthraquinone, Schiff  
 bases from, 1:153, 156, 159
- 2,6-Diaminoanthraquinone, Schiff  
 bases from, 1:154, 157, 159,  
 163, 167
- 2,4-Diaminoazobenzene, Schiff bases  
 from, 1:151, 156, 170
- 4,4'-Diaminobenzanilide, polytereph-  
 thalamide of, 7:30
- Diaminobenzidines, polybenzimidaz-  
 ones from, 1:17, 20, 22
- 3,3'-Diaminobenzidine, polymeriza-  
 tion of m-bisaccharin with,  
 6:1-49
- 4,4'-Diamino-3,3'-biphenyldicarboxylic  
 acid, cyclopolycondensation,  
 1:1069-1087
- 1,8-Diamino-4,5-dihydroxy anthra-  
 quinone, Schiff bases from,  
 1:154, 157, 163, 167
- 2,3-Diaminofluorene, Schiff base from,  
 1:152, 166
- 1,5-Diaminonaphthalene, Schiff bases  
 from, 1:151, 155, 167
- 1,3-Diaminopropane, copper(II)  
 chelates  
 in initiation of vinyl polymerization,  
 spin trapping and gelation  
 studies of, 10:1229-1243  
 in vinyl polymerization initiation,  
 9:1399-1412
- 2,6-Diaminopyridine, Schiff bases from,  
 1:152, 156, 166, 170
- Dianhydrides, aromatic, polymers of,  
 1:8  
 in polyimidazopyrrolone synthesis,  
 1:27
- Diarylidene azines, prototype reactions  
 of, 2:367-405

- Dibenzoylbenzene-diamine polymers, isomeric and substituent effects, 3:1087-1103
- N,N'*-Dibenzoyl-3,3'-benzidinedicarboxylic acid  
IR spectra, 1:1072  
preparation, 1:1079-1080
- Dibenzoyl peroxide, radical formation from, on glass, 4:187-202
- Dibenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine, in exchange reaction, 1:1275
- 1,3-Dibenzylimidazolid-2-one, 9:1109
- Dibenzylmagnesium-initiated anionic oligomerization, 9:563-574
- Diboronic acids, polybenzimidazoles from, 1:22
- N,N*-Di(but-3-enyl)-*n*-propylamine, 9:134
- Di-*n*-butylzinc, reaction with  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 3:205-221
- Dichlorobromoacetaldehyde, 9:679
- 2,3-Dichloro-5,6-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone, 9:747 ff
- N,N*-Dicrotyl-*n*-propylamine, 9:133
- Dicumyl peroxide elasticity, constant volume deformation equations for constrained chain model of, 10:842 ff
- Dicyanoacetylene  
free-radical polymerization, 1:627-633  
styrene copolymer, 1:629-632  
synthesis, 1:628-629
- 7,7-Dicyano-2,5-dioxo-bicyclo[4,2,0]-octane, 9:749
- Dicyclopentadiene, quaterpolymerization of, 8:393-415
- endo-Dicyclopentadiene, epimerization of, during terpolymerization with ethylene and propylene, 7:475-494
- 1,1-Dicyclopropylethylene, radical isomerization polymerization of, 2:1415-1421
- Dielectric relaxations in plasma-polymerized hydrocarbons and fluorocarbons, 10:519-533
- Diels-Alder anhydride adducts, as epoxy resin curing agents, 3:542
- Diels-Alder condensation of methacrylophenone in free-radical copolymerization with methyl methacrylate, 10:1485-1512
- 1,4-Diene: monoolefin Lewis acid complex, cyclocopolymerization of, 7:387-413
- Dienes, 9:83-93  
ABA block copolymers with cyclic sulfides, 7:1389-1395  
-acrylonitrile copolymers, formation in presence of metal halides, 4:127-142  
alkali-metal catalyzed polymerization of, 9:1007-1027  
bicyclic, copolymerization with dienophiles, 5:491-506  
with maleic anhydride, 5:1339-1349  
conjugated  
copolymers with maleic anhydride, 5:867-881  
as polymerization poisons, 1:861-875, 1000, 1002  
cyclic, *see* Cyclic dienes  
cyclopolymerization with monoolefins, 5:251-262  
polymers, cyclo- and cyclized, 2:1105-1119  
radiation grafting of to wool and cotton, 10:634 ff
- 1,6-Dienes, 9:97-113, 1113-1131  
polymerization of, 9:1085-1111
- Dienophiles, copolymerization with bicyclic dienes, 5:491-506
- Dienyl alkali metal compounds, alkylation, 9:1013 ff
- Dienyllithium compounds from diene polymerization, 9:1009
- Dienylpotassium compounds from diene polymerization, 9:1009

- Diepoxide cross-linking in polyethyl-  
enimine-containing cotton,  
9:1256 ff
- Diethylaminoethyl dextran base,  
potentiometric titration  
studies, 2:1045-1054
- Diethyl ether, 9:755
- Diethyl fumarate, in ternary copolymer-  
ization, 1:1091
- 1,3-Diethylhexahydropyrimid-2-one,  
9:1109
- 1,3-Diethylimidazolid-2-one, 9:1008
- Diethyl methylphosphonate, 9:1127
- Diethyl oxalate, *n*-butylmagnesium  
bromide reaction with, 1:681
- 2,2-Diethyltrimethylene diol poly-  
esters, radiation effects on,  
2:569-570
- Diethylzinc- $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -unsaturated ketones,  
in propylene oxide polym-  
erization, 5:331-344
- Diferrocenylphenylphosphine oxide,  
chromatographic separation,  
1:384
- Differential copolymerization equation,  
transformation of high con-  
version level data for use  
in, 10:1513-1540
- Differential scanning calorimetry  
(DSC)  
dynamic, 8:3-23  
of initiators and fillers in diallyl  
phthalate resins, 8:33-41  
of polymers, 1:544-545
- Differential thermal analysis (DTA)  
dynamic, 8:6-13  
of polymers, 1:65-68
- Diffusion coefficient  
of solvents in polymer membrane,  
9:232 ff  
of solvents in polystyrene beads,  
9:449-460
- cis*-1,3-Diformylcyclohexane synthesis  
and polymerization, 5:21-35
- m*-Dihydrazinobenzene, condensation  
with tetraacetyethane, 1:23-  
24
- Dihydropyran, 9:750
- 2,3-Dihydropyran  
-divinyl sulfone copolymerization,  
10:1005-1015  
-ethyl vinyl ether copolymerization  
with MA, 9:495-504
- 3,3'-Dihydroxybenzidine, polybenz-  
oxazoles from, 1:10-11
- 2,4-Dihydroxybenzophenone  
-HEPBP reaction, 9:1414 ff  
2-hydroxy-4-acryloyloxybenzo-  
phenone from, 1:582  
UV spectra, 1:582
- 4'-Diisocyanate, polyurethane elasto-  
mers from, 3:1005-1020
- 1,3-Diisocyanatocyclohexanes, syn-  
thesis, 5:3-20
- Diketene solid-state polymerization of,  
effect of pressure on, 1\*:817-  
820
- Diluent effect, on polymers, internal  
friction study at cryogenic  
temperatures, 3:1315-1329
- Dimethylamine, 9:130 ff
- N,N*-Dimethylmethanesulfonamide,  
6:69
- Dimethoxydiphenyl diazomethane, in  
polymerization of methyl  
methacrylate, 5:1043-1055
- Dimethoxyethane, purification of for  
polymerization solvent, 9:  
1048-1051
- Dimethylacrylamides  
solid-state polymerization, radiation-  
initiated, 5:135-166  
spectroscopy, 5:105-134
- N,N*-Dimethylallylamine, 9:151 ff
- Dimethylaminoethylmethacrylate-  
methacrylic acid copolymers  
in preparation of desalination  
resins, 10:944 ff
- Dimethylaminomethylation of isobuty-  
lene for synthesis of 3-acryl-  
amido-3-methylbutyltri-  
methylammonium chloride,  
10:1572 ff
- Dimethyl aniline in resin cure, 9:1467 ff

- Dimethylaniline N-oxide, in vinyl polymerization, 2: 69-80
- Dimethylberyllium structure, 1: 39
- 2,2'-Dimethyl-[6,6'-bi-4H-3,1-benzoxazine]-4,4'-dione, IR spectra, 1: 1072
- 2,3-Dimethylbutadiene, as polymerization poison, 1: 861-875, 1000, 1002
- 2,3-Dimethyl-1,3-butadiene polymerization with potassium catalyst, 9: 1009 ff
- 2,3-Dimethyl-1-butene, radiation polymerization of, 8: 1375-1379
- 3,3-Dimethyl-1-butene, as polymerization poison, 1: 847-860, 1001, 1002
- Dimethyldiacrylmethane, cyclo-polymerization, 1: 26
- Dimethyldiallylammonium chloride, polymerization studies on, 4: 1419-1430
- 1,3-Dimethyl-1,3-divinylurea, 9: 1091 ff, 1104
- 1,4-Dimethylenecyclohexene, in cyclo-polymerization studies, 8: 1139-1174
- 3,6-Dimethylene-1,7-octadiene, polymerization of by cyclo-polymerization mechanism, 1\*: 201-206
- 2,5-Dimethyl-1,5-hexadiene, cationic polymerization initiator anion and medium polarity effects, 5: 211-218
- 2,5-Dimethyl-2,4-hexadiene, as polymerization poison, 1: 861-875, 1000, 1002
- Dimethylhydroxylamine-titanous(III) chloride redox system, vinyl polymerization initiated by, 6: 1703-1714
- 4,4'-Dimethyl-2-isopropyl-2-imidazolin-5-one, 9: 152 ff
- Dimethyl oxalate, n-butylmagnesium bromide reaction with, 1: 681
- 3,3-Dimethyloxetane, 9: 1370
- 2,6-Dimethyl phenol, 9: 1376
- Dimethylphenyl-N-phenylamino-silane, polymerization, 1: 446-447
- $\alpha,\alpha$ -Dimethyl- $\beta$  propiolactone, 9: 655
- Dimethylsulfoxide in vinyl polymerization, 9: 1399-1412
- Dimethyl terephthalate-butenediol-polytetramethylene glycol elastomers, 1: 617-625
- fibers from, 1: 620-621
- molecular characteristics, 1: 622-625
- solubility, 1: 622
- synthesis, 1: 619-620
- Dimethyl tetrahydronaphthoquinone-divinyl ether cyclo-polymerization, 6: 1609-1630
- Dimethyltetraphenyldisilane, polymerization, 1: 440, 447, 452, 453
- 2,2-Dimethyltrimethylene diol polyesters, radiation effects on, 2: 569
- Dimethyl trioxane
- IR spectra, 1: 573
- mass spectra, 1: 572
- NMR spectra, 1: 574
- polymerization, 1: 575-579
- synthesis, 1: 569-575
- 2,2-Dineopentylbornane, 1: 365
- Diolefins, free-radical reactions, 9: 115-124
- 1,2-Diol-V<sup>5+</sup>-propane-aqueous sulfuric acid in redox polymerization, 9: 1149-1163
- Diols in synthesis of titanium polyferrocene ethers, 10: 1457-1465
- p-Dioxene, 9: 749 ff
- 1,3-Dioxepane, 9: 1372
- 1,3-Dioxocane, 9: 1376
- Dioxolane
- polymerization by triethyloxonium hexafluorophosphate, 9: 1523-1532
- trioxane copolymers, 6: 1077-1088

- 1,3-Dioxolane, 9:755, 1372  
 polymerization,  $(C_2H_5)_3O^+Sb^-Cl_6^-$ -  
 and  $SbCl_5$ -initiated, 10:  
 1093-1116  
 active center concentrations and  
 rate of process in, 10:1096 ff  
 polymerization of catalyzed by  
 ion exchange resin, 8:1295-  
 1298
- Dipeptides, conformational study of,  
 6:1403-1409
- Diphenol derivative, as ablative poly-  
 mer, 3:472-475, 481
- 2,2'-Diphenyl-5,5'-bibenzimidazole,  
 synthesis, 1:403
- 2,2'-Diphenyl-[6,6'-bi-4H-3,1-benzox-  
 azine]-4,4'-dione  
 IR spectra, 1:1072  
 preparation, 1:1080
- Diphenyl bisbenzoate, preparation  
 of benzimidazoquinazoline  
 copolymer from with sym-  
 tris (carbophenoxyphenyl)  
 triazine, 10:1467-1483
- Diphenyldiacetylene, thermal polym-  
 erization of, 5:513-527
- 1,3-Diphenyl-1,3-divinylurea polym-  
 erization, 9:1085-1111
- Diphenyl ester technique, polybenz-  
 oxazoles using, 1:10-11
- 1,1-Diphenylethylene oligomerization  
 with DBM, 9:566 ff
- 1,3-Diphenylimidazolid-2-one, 9:1109
- Diphenylmethane diisocyanate poly-  
 urethanes from crambe oil  
 tridecanedioic acid, 10:1415-  
 1424
- 4,4-Diphenylmethane diisocyanate,  
 polyaddition with 1,5-pen-  
 tanediol, 9:1265-1271
- Diphenylmethane-4, polyurethane  
 elastomers from, 3:1005-  
 1020
- Diphenyl perfluoroadipate, polybenz-  
 imidazoles from, 1:17
- $N,N'$ -Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine,  
 Schiff base from, 1:159, 171,  
 176-177
- 2,2-Diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH)  
 as diagnostic tool in mechanistic  
 studies, 6:661-669  
 reaction with minerals, 5:575-586
- 1,3 Dipolar cyclo-additions, 3:1044-  
 1050
- Dissociation  
 of active centers in electric-field  
 polymerization, 9:1195-1218  
 retrograde, furanmaleic anhydride  
 Diels-Alder adduct, 6:1481-  
 1493
- Distribution functions  
 for excluded volume problem, 7:  
 461-474  
 logarithmic normal, 5:1007-1009
- $\alpha,\alpha$ -Disubstituted vinyl monomer  
 polymerization, 9:945-959
- 2,2'-Di-*p*-tolyl-[6,6'-bi-4H-benzoxazin]-  
 4,4'-dione, IR spectra, 1:1072
- Divalent metal salts of mono(hydroxy-  
 ethyl)phthalate, synthesis of  
 polymers from, 10:1143-1159
- Divinylbenzenes  
 copolymerization with styrene, 5:  
 1071-1085  
 cross-linked onto sulfonated poly-  
 styrene resins, EPR spectra  
 of manganese on, 4:341-348  
 methyl methacrylate copolymers,  
 1:635-642  
 monomer reactivity ratios for  
 formation, 2:1097-1104  
 polymerization, dilatometric study  
 of kinetics of, 3:1543-1550  
 -polystyrene copolymers mass  
 spectrometric characterization,  
 2:589-594  
 styrene copolymerization with, 1:  
 503-516  
 styrene copolymers  
 monomer reactivity ratios, 4:  
 1453-1462  
 structural correlations and pyro-

- [Divinylbenzenes]  
 lytic degradation kinetics of, 1\*:137-149  
 sulfonation studies, 2:103-110  
 sulfonated polystyrene cross-linked with, ion exchange studies on, 8:687-700
- Divinylbutyral  
 polymerization mechanism, 6:191-206  
 polymer structure, 6:207-221
- cis-1,3-Divinylcyclohexane, synthesis and polymerization, 5:21-35
- Divinyl ether  
 copolymerization with chloromaleic anhydride, 5:1219-1228  
 cyclocopolymerization  
 with maleic anhydride, 5:229-250  
 with tetrahydronaphthoquinone and dimethyltetrahydronaphthoquinone, 6:1609-1630  
 -maleic anhydride cyclocopolymerization, 6:1533-1568
- Divinyl formal, radical cyclocopolymerization, 5:167-180
- 1,3-Divinylhexahydropyrimid-2-one polymerization, 9:1085-1111
- 1,2-Divinyl hexane, copolymerization with sulfur dioxide, 1:611
- 1,3-Divinylimidazolid-2-one polymerization, 9:1085-1111
- Divinyl methylphosphonate, 9:1128
- Divinyl phenylphosphonate, 9:1126
- Divinyl phosphonate cyclopolymers, 9:1113-1131
- Divinyl sulfone, cyclocopolymerization of with vinyl ethers, 10:1005-1015
- N,N'-Divinylureas  
 polymerization, 9:1085-1111  
 preparation and polymerization, 5:51-62
- DMSO, aqueous, structure related to dispersing ability, 2:1521-1542
- DNA  
 conformational study, 6:1327-1332  
 structure determination, 2:1369-1392
- 1,3,9,11-Dodecatetraene, polymerization of by cyclopolymerization mechanism, 1\*:201-206
- Donor-acceptor complexes  
 in alternating copolymerization, 9:867-881  
 in copolymerization, 4:127-157, 1507-1517, 1519-1528; 5:843-881, 1239-1257; 6:259-279, 1435-1437, 1459, 1480, 1481-1493, 1495-1519, 1521-1532; 7:1247-1263; 8:981-993  
 in initiation, 9:745-760  
 in ionic polymerization, 9:818 ff  
 polymerization kinetics, 6:223-239, 241-257  
 styrene-acrylonitrile copolymerization in presence of ethylaluminum sesquichloride, 6:81-96
- Donor monomer-acceptor monomer copolymerization in graft copolymerization of cellulose, 10:747 ff
- Double bonds, fumarate, conversion of in unsaturated polyester resin-styrene copolymerization, 10:1117-1141
- Drift in copolymer composition, 9:529
- Drug-polymer grafts for iron chelations, 10:309-365
- Duolite, activation of for immobilization of enzymes, 10:295 ff
- Duolite C-25, electrical conductivity of packed beds, 3:297-306
- DuPont 950 Thermogravimetric Analyzer, evaluation of, 8:105-117
- Dyes  
 interaction with polyanions, 1:917-927  
 salts of sulfonated heteroaromatic polymers, 6:51-64



## E

- Ebulliometric measurements with polyethylene, association in, 2:215-217**
- Elastomers**  
 carbon black reinforcement of, 8:579-592  
 low-unsaturation type, labile cross links in, 2:1149-1168  
 rubber, constant volume deformation equations for constrained chain model of, 10:825-853  
 thermogravimetric analysis of, 8:73-82
- Electrical conductivity, of macroporous cation exchanger, 3:297-306**
- Electrical properties of indophenine-repeating polymers, 4:1627-1639**
- Electric discharge, formation of ethylene polymer in, 10:369-381**
- Electric field effect in ionic polymerization, 9:1195-1218**
- Electrochemistry, of porous membranes, 3:1-86**
- Electrochromism, 6:1201-1225**
- Electrode effect on styrene copolymer, 9:545 ff**
- Electrodeposition, of film-forming macroions, 7:709-713**
- Electroinitiated anionic polymerization of vinyl monomers, 2:1121-1137**
- Electron-accepting monomer copolymerization with styrene, 9:1165-1181**
- Electron-beam-initiated grafting of flame retardants to cellulose fabric, reaction rate studies, 10:689-701**
- Electron transfer**  
 from sodium to polyacenaphthylene, 1\*:673-691  
 from sodium to poly-4-vinylbiphenyl and polyvinylnaphthalenes, 1\*:657-672
- Electrothermal analysis (ETA), dynamic, 8:16**
- Ellipsometric technique for measuring film thickness of plasma-polymerized polymers on metals, 10:535-557**
- Emulsifiers**  
 film formation from latexes, influence on, 1\*:163-185  
 nonionic, in emulsion polymerization of styrene, 7:715-736
- Emulsion**  
 polymerization kinetics of, using method of continuous monomer addition, 7:647-676  
 radiation-induced graft polymerization in, 7:813-830
- Emulsion copolymerization, of tetrafluoroethylene with propylene, 8:775-791**
- Emulsion film formation, particle flocculation during, 1\*:151-161**
- Emulsion polymerization**  
 of styrene, 7:715-736  
 of tetrafluoroethylene, 9:287 ff
- Encapsulation of enzyme extract, in protein immobilization, 10:214**
- Entrance pressure drop, Bagley method, 3:1033-1036**
- Enzymes**  
 adsorptive immobilization of, 10:126 ff  
 coupling of via metal salts in protein immobilization, 10:206-207  
 immobilization of by microencapsulation in spherical ultrathin polymer membranes, 10:245-258  
 insolubilization of for protein immobilization, 10:211

## [Enzymes]

- isolation of, immunoabsorption in, **10**:53-71
  - magnetic supports for in protein immobilization, **10**:206
  - polymer-bound catalase, analysis and  $\gamma$ -irradiation, **6**:761-770
  - purification of in ligand affinity chromatography, **10**:15-52
  - support materials for immobilization of, **10**:289-307
- Epichlorohydrin, **9**:1370
- in glycidyl ester synthesis, **1**:1469-1485
  - methyl methacrylate polymerization of, effect of hexamethyl phosphoric acid triamide on, **7**:1339-1347
  - polymerization, **9**:739
- Epimerization, of endo-dicyclopentadiene during terpolymerization with ethylene and propylene, **7**:475-495
- Episulfides, lithium cellulosate reaction with, **5**:957-968
- Epoxidation, perfluoroolefins, **6**:1027-1052
- 1,2-Epoxyde polymerization, **9**:730 ff
- Epoxyde resins, cross-linking of, monitoring, **8**:25-32
- Epoxydes
- deuterated, and polymers, **5**:1287-1296
  - polymerization of, by base and coordination catalysts, stereochemical factors in, **7**:1469-1482
- Epoxies (surgical), selection, characterization, and biodegradation, **4**:481-593
- Epoxy adhesive, stress-strain behavior, **3**:1331-1353
- Epoxy-diamine networks, transitions in, **4**:1147-1156
- 1-Epoxyethyl-3,4-epoxy cyclohexane reaction with cotton, **9**:1255 ff
- Epoxy novolac
- ablative properties, **3**:376
  - anhydride-cured, characterization using computer, **3**:453-470
  - in hypervelocity heat protection, **4**:367-394
  - surface recession rate, **4**:382
- Epoxy polymerization, kinetics, **3**:261-274
- 4-(2,3-Epoxypropoxy)benzophenone-2-hydroxybenzophenone reaction, **9**:1414 ff
- Epoxy resins
- network-structure characterization, **3**:275-295
  - structure related to heat shield performance, **3**:531-553
  - tetra-brominated, thermal degradations and flame resistivity of, **5**:1205-1218
- EPT rubbers, styrene grafts on, **7**:1663-1668
- Equilibrium copolymerization, thermodynamic theory of, **8**:1273-1293
- Equilibrium process, effect of removal of one product on optimum yield in, **5**:1297-1302
- Erlenmeyer's synthesis of polythiazones, **1**:8
- ESCA spectra
- of polyethylene in AR and N<sub>2</sub> plasma, **10**:386
  - of Teflon in Ar and N<sub>2</sub> plasma, **10**:387
- ESCA techniques for surface property characterization of plasma-polymerized tetrafluoroethylene deposits, **10**:559-566
- ESR measurement of thin polymer film from glow discharge indirect method, **10**:513 ff
- ESR spectra
- of free radicals, **9**:115-124, 125-147
  - of PVAm-Cu(II) vinyl polymerization, **10**:1233 ff

## [ESR spectra]

- of radicals in glass treatment by  $N_2$  plasma, 10:454
- of styrene copolymerizations with zinc chloride, 9:1169 ff
- ESR spectroscopy in gas plasma treatment of polymers, 10:390 ff
- ESR studies
  - of  $\beta$ -substituted cyclopolymerized diallylamines, 10:931 ff
  - of solar irradiation-induced degradation of cellulose, 10:1175-1192
- Ester-ester exchange reactions, kinetics, studies of by mass spectrometry, 10:815-824
- Esterification, kinetics and mechanism, 2:153-174
- Esters
  - bond/energy data, 9:1336 ff
  - unsaturated, *n*-butylmagnesium bromide reaction with, 1:679, 680
- Ethandiol polyesters from crambe oil tridecanedioic acid, 10:1415-1424
- Ethanesulfonamide, *N,N*-diallyl- and *N,N*-dimethylallyl- derivatives, 6:65-72
- Ethane/vinyl chloride, plasma polymerized, dielectric behavior of, 10:519-533
- Ethanol sorption and diffusion in polymer membrane, 9:211-235
- Ethers
  - bond/energy data, 9:1331 ff
  - cyclic
    - copolymerization reactivity, 1:1059-1068
    - polymerization, 6:997-1026
    - symposium on polymerization of, 7:1359-1535
- Ethyl acrylate
  - polymer yield of, 9:201 ff
  - radiation grafting of to wool and rayon, 10:637 ff

- Ethylaluminum chloride-titanium chloride catalyst, in butadiene polymerization, 2:1105-1119
- Ethylaluminum dichloride
  - in copolymerization, 9:868 ff
  - titanium tetrachloride system, in isoprene cyclopolymerization, 4:1529-1547
- Ethylaluminum sesquichloride in copolymerization, 4:127-142
- Ethyl 4-amino-2-sulfamidobenzoate, preparation, 3:955-956
- 4-Ethylbiphenyl, reaction with sodium, ESR studies, 1:1148-1151
- Ethyl  $\alpha$ -chloroacrylate, 9:947
- N*-Ethyl dimethylallylamine, 9:156 ff
- 1-Ethyl-3-(*N,N*-dimethylaminoethyl)-imidazolid-2-one, 9:1105
- Ethylene
  - acetylene, plasma polymerized, dielectric behavior of, 10:519-533
  - acrylic acid-acrylamide terpolymer, melt viscosity characteristics of, 5:1317-1328
  - characterization of plasma-produced oils and films from, 10:1623-1648
  - chromium oxide catalysis of polymerization of, 8:1129-1136
  - free radical polymerization of, partial molar volume anomaly in supercritical mixtures of, 5:1259-1275
  - high pressure, high temperature polymerization excited monomer in, of, 5:1015-1017
  - linear  $\alpha$ -olefins by oligomerization of, 4:775-787
  - plasma polymerization of, 8:373-391; 10:369-381
  - plasma polymerized, dielectric behavior of, 10:519-533
  - polymerization, 6:153-168
  - with Al-Ti oxychloride/alkyl-aluminum catalysts, 5:311-330

## [Ethylene]

- kinetics, 6:169-176
- propylene copolymers, stability and physical properties of peroxide-vulcanized copolymer, influence of sulfur on, 1\*:739-760
- propylene terpolymer, labile cross links in, 2:1149
- quaterpolymerization of, 8:393-415
- reaction with hexafluoroacetone, 1:1012-1013, 1016-1020
- in rf discharge, uniform film deposition of, 10:491-500
- sulfide-propylene sulfide terpolymer, labile cross links in, 2:1149-1168
- Ethylenediamine, polyurethane elastomers from, 3:1005-1020
- Ethylene oxide, 9:1370
- anionic polymerization
- in hexamethylphosphoramide, 3:311-313
- by KOH, 4:1727-1741
- using naphthalene and anthracene complexes, 8:1313-1324
- IR spectra of plasma polymers of, 10:415
- trioxane copolymers, catalyst studies on, 4:349-360
- 2-Ethyl-1-hexene, as polymerization poison, 1:847-860, 1000
- Ethyl isobutyrate, 9:152 ff
- Ethyl methacrylate
- binary copolymers of prepared under limiting conditions, composition of, 1\*:481-488
- polymerization, sulfur dioxide initiation, 1:1394
- Ethyl vinyl ether
- copolymerization with divinyl sulfone, 10:1005-1015
- 2,3-dihydropyran copolymerization with MA, 9:495-504
- 1-Ethyl-3-vinylimidazolid-2-one, 9:1092 ff, 1105
- $\beta$ -Ethylnaphthalene, polymeriza-

tion of, 5:507-511

- Excluded volume, of alkali poly(styrene sulfonates), 1:707-721
- Exotherm temperature effect on polyester resin cure, 9:1463-1483
- Expansion in polymerization, 9:849-865
- Extended volume problem, distribution function studies of, 7:461-474
- Extension, constant volume deformation equations for in constrained chain model for rubber, 10:825-853
- Extruders, melt temperature control, 10:641-656

## F

- Fabrics, of high-modulus fibers, as composite reinforcement, 7:203-227
- Fatty acids, long-chain, Si-containing polymers from, 9:341-356
- Fatty amine-chrysotile asbestos mixtures, flocculant preparation from, 4:1431-1436
- Feldspathic minerals, structure, 1:34
- Ferric chloride/sodium poly(vinyl sulfonate)/water system in methyl methacrylate polymerization, 10:1585-1598
- Ferrocene
- CCl<sub>4</sub>, effect of on AN-, MAN-, and MMA-cellulose graft copolymerization, 10:731-751
- derivatives of polybenzimidazoles, 1:17-18
- polyacylation of with terephthaloyl chloride, 1:595-609
- polycondensation with phenyldichlorophosphines, 1:371-386
- polymeric, with boron in chain, 2:751-759
- Ferrocene-containing polyethers of titanium, 10:1457-1465
- Fiber-entrapped enzymes, immobilization of proteins in, 10:210

- Fiber identity period (FIP), contraction of, relation to modulus of polymer crystal, 7:23
- Fibers  
 dynamic thermoacoustical analysis of, 8:191-209  
 high-modulus wholly aromatic type, symposium on, 7:3-348
- Fickian diffusion, 9:499-460
- Field desorption mass spectral data for oligomers up to 2,400 amu, 10:811-814
- Fillers  
 magnesium-silicate coated minerals as, 8:635-647  
 reinforcing, from vinyls polymerized on mineral surfaces, 8:649-657
- Film formation  
 from latexes, influence of emulsifiers on, 1\*:163-185  
 of latex films  
 interfacial forces in coalescence, 1\*:361-397  
 morphological changes in, 1\*:335-360  
 particle flocculation during emulsion film formation, 1\*:151-161
- Films  
 hydrocarbon, plasma-produced, structural characterization of, 10:1623-1648  
 macroion formation of, electrodeposition of, 7:709-713  
 polymeric, radiation-induced grafting of vinyl monomers onto, 8:733-751
- Fineman-Ross copolymerization equations, 9:5 ff
- Flame retardants, reaction rate studies of grafting of to cellulose-containing fabrics, 10:689-710
- Flash pyrolysis gas chromatography, in studies of polyisoprene microstructure, 7:873-888
- Floats, for viscodensitometer, 1:519-521
- Flocculants, from fatty amine-chrysotile asbestos mixtures, 4:1531-1436
- Flocculation  
 during emulsion film formation, 1\*:151-161  
 importance of, 8:593-602
- Fluorine  
 nitroso rubbers in, properties of, 3:1355-1366  
 in thermally stable polymers, 1:16, 17
- Fluorine-containing monomers, radiation-induced copolymerization, 4:801-813
- Fluorocarbon films, plasma-polymerized, surface analysis of by x-ray photoelectron spectrometry, 10:579-597
- Fluorocarbons  
 heats of formation of, 8:879-880  
 plasma-polymerized, dielectric relaxations in, 10:519-533
- Fluorocarbon-type polymers, glow discharge, preparation and characterization of, 10:567-577
- Fluoroketones, reaction with unsaturated compounds, 1:1011-1023
- Fluorosulfonate initiators, 9:732 ff
- Fluorothioacyl fluorides  
 polymerization, 1:291  
 synthesis, 1:292
- Fluosulfonic acid  
 alkane polymerization over, 7:1629-1640  
 methane and olefin polymerization over, 7:1641-1646
- Foreign-body reactions to plastic implants, 4:593-613
- Formaldehyde, 9:1370  
 acetaldehyde copolymers of, 1:163, 164  
 polymerization, 1:209-230

- [Formaldehyde, polymerization]  
 addition type, 1:212-215  
 in alcohols, 1:224-260  
 aldol-type condensation, 1:29  
 anionic initiators, 1:215-216  
 cationic initiators, 1:218-222  
 condensation type, 1:220  
 high-molecular weight polymers,  
 1:222-224  
 organometallic initiators, 1:216-  
 218  
 polymerization types, 1:211-212  
 radiation-induced, 1:219-220  
 on solid surfaces, 1:218-219  
*see also* Polyoxymethylenes  
 selenoformaldehyde copolymer,  
 1:391-392
- 1-Formylimidazolid-2-one, 9:1108
- 2-Formyl-5-norbornene, synthesis,  
 1:348
- Fortran II computer program, for  
 calculation of concentration-  
 dependent sedimentation  
 coefficients, 1:1127-1141
- FR method, for calculation of reac-  
 tivity ratios, 7:1235-1236
- Fractionation, of ternary copolymers,  
 6:403-409
- Free ions, velocity constants, 4:825-  
 849, 851-871
- Free-radical copolymerization  
 of 2-isopropenyl-2-oxazoline  
 with styrene, 6:1349-1372  
 of methyl methacrylate and  $\alpha$ -  
 methacrylophenone, re-  
 activity ratios, 10:1485-1512
- Free-radical cyclopolymerization, of  
 allylamino monomers from  
 Mannich reaction, 10:893-  
 992
- Free-radical polymerization  
 equations for continuous control  
 of molecular weight distribu-  
 tion in homogeneous free-  
 radical polymerizations,  
 1\*:121-136  
 of itaconic anhydride with vinyl  
 and acrylic monomers, 10:  
 1039-1054  
 of methyl methacrylate, effect of  
 zinc chloride on stereoregu-  
 larity of, 1\*:61-74  
 new phenomena, 6:863-918
- Free-radical processes in solar irradi-  
 ation-induced degradation of  
 cellulose, 10:1175-1192
- Free-radical reactions in PVAm cop-  
 per(II) chelate initiation of  
 vinyl polymerization, 10:  
 1229-1243
- Free radicals  
 copolymerization, 9:237-256  
 in cyclopolymerization, 9:115-124,  
 125-147  
 in glow discharge induced graft  
 polymerization on wool, 10:  
 619-630  
 in MMA photopolymerization, 9:  
 1143 ff  
 in plasma polymerization of ethyl-  
 ene, 10:370 ff  
 from plasma polymerization and  
 plasma treatment, 10:451-471  
 in polymeric thin-film deposition  
 in glow discharge, 10:421-450  
 in redox polymerization of acrylo-  
 nitrile, 9:1157 ff  
 trapped, in plasma polymerization,  
 10:383-420
- Free-radical sites in vinyl copolymer-  
 ization with cotton cellulose,  
 10:647-664
- Frozen media effect on polymeriza-  
 tion, 9:257-264
- Frozen state polymerization of acrylo-  
 nitrile-zinc chloride complex,  
 10:1565-1583
- Fumarate double bonds  
 conversion of in unsaturated poly-  
 ester resin copolymerization  
 with styrene, 10:1117-1141  
 in unsaturated polyester resins, con-  
 version of, 8:477-498
- Fumaronitrile, cyclopolymerization

## [Fumaronitrile]

of, with divinyl ether, 7:  
349-385

Functionality, in observed versus  
predicted gel points, 5:893-  
899

2(2'- $\beta$ -Furanacryloyl)-1-methacryoyl-  
oxynaphthalene, synthesis  
and properties of as photo-  
crosslinkable resin, 10:993-  
1004

Furan-maleic anhydride copolymer,  
characterization of charge  
transfer complex of, 4:51-63

Furan-2-methylfuran copolymeriza-  
tion, 6:1459-1480

## G

 $\gamma$ -Ray

-induced crosslinking of acrylic  
monomers, acetylene effect  
on, 10:781-793

protein irradiation, 9:1273-1279

D-Galactose, polymerization kinetics,  
2:1139

Gas chromatography, flash pyrolysis  
type, in studies, of polyiso-  
prene microstructure, 7:873-  
888

Gas phase heats of formation for  
oxygen compounds, 9:1309-  
1383

Gas-phase initiation and propagation  
and surface termination in  
glow discharge deposition,  
10:425 ff

Gas plasma treatment of polymers,  
10:385 ff

## Gegenions

in cationic copolymerization,  
9:1496 ff

in propylene oxide polymerization  
with tetrahydrofuran, 10:  
1317-1355

## Gelatin

solution-viscosity measurement, 1:  
530-532

sorption on glass, 1:517-537  
measurement, 1:527-530

transitions in gelatin-nonaqueous  
diluent systems, 1\*:723-737

viscodensitometer studies on, 1:  
517-537

calibration, 1:523-526

float manufacture, 1:521-523

precision, 1:527

theory of float measurement,  
1:519-521

viscosity, salt effects on, 2:111-133

Gel-permeation chromatographic anal-  
yses of products of potassium-  
initiated  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene  
polymerization at high tem-  
peratures, 10:1279-1315

Gel points, functionality and observed  
versus predicted, 5:893-899

Geometric model of ovaloid polymers,  
9:435-440

## Glass

attachment in protein immobiliza-  
tion, 10:214

radical formation from dibenzoyl  
peroxide on, 4:187-202

structure, 1:38

transition temperatures

of alkyl methacrylate/vinyl  
chloride copolymers, 7:531-  
545

of alternating tetrafluoroethylene-  
isobutylene copolymer, 1\*:  
821-824

of copolymers, triad sequence  
effect on, 9:461-467, 1281-  
1287

## Glass-epoxy composites

properties of interface, 1:1541-  
1572

diffusion patterns, 1:1543-1552

mechanically stressed model lami-  
nates, 1:1559-1563

modulus of rupture tests, 1:1563-

- [Glass-epoxy composites]  
 1565, 1566-1569  
 radiographic tests, 1:1552  
 roasting studies, 1:1569-1571  
 rod formation, 1:1542-1543
- Glassy phase in polymeric systems,  
 physical properties, 3:1509-1524
- Glow discharge  
 dc argon, tetrafluoromethane deposition in, 10:483-489  
 of fluorocarbon-type polymers, preparation and characterization of, 10:567-577  
 indirect method, thin polymer films from, 10:501-517  
 mechanisms and kinetics study of polymeric thin-film deposition in, 10:421-450  
 of polyethylene, atomic oxygen effect in, 10:599-608  
 rf, of polystyrene and polyepichlorohydrin on aluminum, 10:535-557
- Glow discharge-induced graft polymerization of nonvolatile monomers on wool, 10:619-630
- Glucose, 9:1374
- D-Glucose, polymerization kinetics, 2:1139
- Glutamic acid  
 polymers, *see* Poly-L-glutamic acid  
 salting-in and salting-out of, 2:1181-1193
- Glutaraldehyde, polymerization, 1:263
- Gluten proteins, fractionation and properties, 6:823-829
- Glycidaldehyde, polymerization, 1:262
- Glycidyl esters of aromatic acids, 1:1469-1485
- Glycine, 9:773  
 metal complexes, hydroxyaryl type, preparation, 3:959-989  
 salting-in and salting-out of, 2:1181-1193  
*see also* Amino acetic acid
- Glycylglycine, 9:773
- Glycyl-L-leucine, 9:773
- Glyoxal, Schiff bases from, 1:148, 155-157, 163
- GPC chromatogram of polyphenylacetylene-C, 9:331
- Graft and Block Copolymers of Cellulose and Its Derivatives, 1974 Anselme Payen Award Symposium in Honor of Vivian T. Stannett, 10:631-762
- Graft copolymerization of cellulose, homopolymerization mechanism of donor-acceptor complexes in, 10:731-751
- Graft copolymers, pure and applied aspects, recent advances, 4:1177-1192
- Grafted cotton, chemical characterization and properties of, 10:647-664
- Grafting  
 of dienes and ethyl acrylate to wool and cellulose fibers, 10:631-646  
 of flame retardants to cellulose-containing fabrics, 10:689-701  
 onto nylon film using radiation, 7:845-872  
 radiolytic, of styrene onto polymethylpentene film, 6:391-402  
 of styrene on polymeric film, 9:607-634
- Graft polymerization, in emulsion systems, radiation induction of, 7:813-830
- Graphite  
 -benzalkonium-heparin-adsorbed surfaces, 3:125-126  
 pyrolytic, as reference polymer, 1:1341-1342



Grignard reagents, polymerization induced by, mechanism, 1:669-682

Growth hormone, dialysis studies on, 3:142

## H

Hafnium compounds, modification of poly(vinyl alcohol) by, 7:913-921

Halides, effects on isobutene polymerization, 1:977-993, 1001, 1002

Haloaldehydes, copolymers, 1:274  
polymers, *see* Poly(haloaldehydes)

Haloalkoxy phosphonitriles, high polymers of, 1\*:187-194

Halocarbons, heats of formation, estimation by bond energy terms, 8:861-885

### Halogens

electrophilic, in initiation of olefin polymerization, 7:969-989

in plasma polymerization of hydrocarbons, 8:1345-1360

Head-to-head polymers, preparation and characterization of, 8:1059-1071, 1299-1312

Heat, protection against during hypervelocity, 3:367-394

### Heat of formation

bond energy/group contribution methods of calculating, 5:687-734; 6:595-629

calculation for alkanes, 4:1819-1839

of halocarbons, estimation by bond energy terms, 8:861-885

Heating, caused by reentry of atmosphere, 3:373-375

### Heat shield

Mars-entry materials as, 3:784-785  
performance in terms of epoxy resin structure, 3:531-553  
polybenzimidazole composites as, 3:573-584

Heavy metal salt adsorption by cotton, 9:1255 ff

Helium plasma for polymer modification, 10:383-420

Hemicelluloses, solution properties, 4:1247-1257

Hemodialysis, improved membranes for, 4:635-654

Hemoglobin, bonding studies on, 2:1195-1221

Hemolysate, red blood cell, microencapsulation of in ultrathin polymeric membrane, 10:245-258

### Heparin

chemically bound, 3:127  
paints, antithrombogenic films of, 3:126-127

use in computer calculations of sedimentation coefficient, 1:1138-1140

### 1,6-Heptadienes

polymerizability studies on, 3:1493-1508

UV studies of cyclopolymerization of, 8:1205-1247

Heptaisopropylenglycol, condensation with pentaerythritol tetradipate, 1:466-468

n-Heptaldehyde, polymerization, 1:256

2-Heptene-2-butene monomer-isomerization copolymerization, 9:1251 ff

Heptenes, monomer-isomerization polymerization of, 9:1247 ff

2-(n-Heptyl)oxazoline polymerization, 9:709 ff

Heteroaromatic monomer polymerization, 9:1063-1083

Heterocopolycondensation products, microstructure of, 9:357-371

Heterocycles, polymerization studies on, 7:1359-1372

Heterocyclic compounds, ring-opening polymerization, 6:993-995, 997-1026, 1027-1052, 1053-

- [Heterocyclic compounds]  
1075, 1077-1088, 1089-1108,  
1109-1144, 1145-1199
- Heterocyclic condensation polymers,  
properties, 3:1125-1146
- Heterocyclic polymers, high-modulus  
fibers from, 7:33
- 1,3-Hexadiene, as polymerization  
poison, 1:861-875
- $\pi$ -(2,4-Hexadien-1-yl) acrylate) tri-  
carbonyliron, polymeriza-  
tion of, 7:1563-1579
- Hexafluoroacetone  
copolymers, 1:1012-1022  
reaction with unsaturated com-  
pounds, 1:1012-1023  
terpolymer with sulfur dioxide and  
butene-2, 1:1014
- Hexafluoroethane film, surface analy-  
sis of by x-ray photoelectron  
spectrometry, 10:579-597
- Hexafluoropropylene epoxide  
(HFPO), 6:1031 ff
- Hexafluoropropylene oxide (HFPO),  
polymers from, 8:499-520
- Hexafluorothioacetone  
polymerization, 1:291  
reactivity, 1:292, 293, 295  
synthesis, 1:292
- Hexahydrophthalic anhydride, ter-  
tiary amine-catalyzed  
copolymerization with  
substituted phenyl glycidyl  
ethers, 1\*:307-333, 831-832
- Hexamethylphosphoramide, ethylene  
oxide polymerization in,  
3:311-313
- Hexamethyl phosphoric acid tri-  
amide, effect on polymeri-  
zation of epichlorohydrin-  
methyl methacrylate, 7:  
1339-1347
- Hexanol, solubility in salt solutions,  
2:859-875
- 1-Hexene  
as polymerization poison, 1:1000,  
1002  
propylene copolymerization, 9:519 ff
- High conversion level data, evaluation  
of for linear graphic determin-  
ation of copolymerization re-  
activity ratios, 10:1513-1540
- High-modulus wholly aromatic fibers  
application studies on, 7:203-322  
from copolymers, 7:323-348  
from polyamide-hydrazides, 7:137-  
322  
symposium on, 7:3-348
- High-temperature matrix materials  
from polybenzimidazoquin-  
azoline, 10:1467-1483
- High-temperature polymers, 1:179-182
- Homopolymerization, 9:747 ff  
of 3-acrylamido-3-methylbutyltri-  
methylammonium chloride,  
10:1544  
of charge-transfer complex, 9:35 ff  
of donor-acceptor complexes in AN-,  
MAN-, and MMA-cellulose  
grafts, 10:731-751  
of maleic anhydride, 10:1017-1020  
of styrene oxide, 9:301 ff
- Homopolymers  
cyclic, from diallylamino monomers  
prepared by Mannich reaction,  
10:893-922  
in MaM-RDAA·HCl cyclopolymer-  
ization, 10:959-980
- Hückel's method, in studies of cationic  
polymerization of aromatic  
amines, 7:434-437
- Huisgen's oxadiazole synthesis  
polyoxadiazoles using, 1:11  
polytriazoles using, 1:11
- Human placental alkaline phosphatase,  
immunoabsorbent isolation of,  
10:53-71
- Hydrated ions, structure and dielectric  
constants of, 2:833-858
- Hydration, solubility properties of  
salts and, 2:623-643
- Hydrazide linkages, copolymer fibers  
with, 7:325-348
- Hydrazine sulfate, Schiff base from,

- [Hydrazine sulfate]  
1:153, 158
- Hydrazinoacetic acids, s-triazinyl substituted, chelating monomers and polymers from, 4:897-945
- Hydride transfer in  $(C_2H_5)_3O^+Sb^-Cl_6^-$ -initiated 1,3-dioxolane polymerization, 10:1113 ff
- Hydrocarbon oils and films, plasma-produced, structural characterization of, 10:1623-1648
- Hydrocarbons  
alicyclic, heats of formation, 6:595-629  
heat of formation, calculation 3:687-734  
plasma polymerization of, halogen role in, 8:1345-1360  
plasma-polymerized, dielectric relaxations in, 10:519-533  
in radiation chemical studies of protein reactions, 5:909-944  
solubility  
of  $C_3-C_6$  alkanes in poly(methacrylic acid) aqueous solutions, 1\*:761-771  
clathrate water theory and, 2:859-875
- Hydrochloric acid  
effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:995-1004  
effect of on styrene grafting to cellulose in methanol, 10:703-729
- Hydrodynamic fractionation of macromolecules, theory, 4:979-1001
- Hydrofluoric acid formation in copolymerization, 9:285-297
- Hydrogels, permeability studies, 3:104-107
- Hydrogen  
bond theory nomenclature aspects, 4:243-253  
-halogen and interhalogen bonds, properties of, 9:1321 ff  
plasma for polymer modification, 10:383-420  
-transfer polymerization of 2-vinyl-4,6-diamino-s-triazine, 9:1439-1455
- Hydrolytic polymerization, lactams, 6:1159-1161, 1181 ff
- Hydroperoxides, decomposition by mineral fillers, mechanism, 5:995-1005
- Hydrophobic adsorption chromatography, protein separation by, 10:133 ff
- Hydrophobic bonds, long-range interaction in polymers and, 4:1275-1289
- Hydrophobic effects in adsorptive protein immobilization, 10:111-147
- Hydrophobic interactions  
in affinity chromatography, 10:149-190  
in polyelectrolyte solutions, 1\*:291-305
- $\alpha$ -Hydroxyacetic acid, 9:1374
- 2-Hydroxy-4-acryloyloxybenzophenone  
copolymerization with styrene, 1:584-585  
IR spectra, 1:583  
synthesis, 1:582-584  
UV stability, 1:585, 587-588  
UV spectra, 1:582
- N-Hydroxyalkylaminoacetic acids, 6:471-512
- Hydroxyarylaminoacetic acids  
as chelate prototypes, synthesis, 3:959-989  
chelating polymers from, 4:361-439
- 2-Hydroxybenzophenone, polymeric, as UV absorbers, 7:587-599
- 2-Hydroxybenzophenone-4-(2,3-epoxypropoxy)benzophenone reaction, 9:1414 ff

- 2-Hydroxy-2,3-dihydro-2,2-diphenyl-5,5'-bibenzimidazole, DTA, 1:404  
 IR spectra, 1:405  
 MTA, 1:406
- 2-Hydroxy-4(2,3-epoxypropoxy)-benzophenone  
 polyesters of, as UV absorbers, 7:587-599  
 tertiary amine-catalyzed polymerization of, 9:1413-1431
- $\beta$ -Hydroxyethyl acrylate, 9:648
- Hydroxy-ethylmethacrylate hydrogels  
 oxygen permeability, 3:105  
 permeability studies, 3:104, 105
- 2-Hydroxyethyl methacrylate, effect of acetylene on  $\gamma$ -ray-induced crosslinking of, 10:781-793
- $\alpha$ -Hydroxyisobutyric acid, 9:1374
- Hypersonic flight vehicles, 3:355-357
- Hyperthermal environments, ablative resins for, 3:555-571
- Hypervelocity heat protection, review of laboratory experiments, 3:367-394
- I
- Imidazole  
 -copper complex, acrylonitrile polymerization initiation by, 8:935-947  
 derivative of polybenzimidazoles, 1:17-18
- Imidazopyrrolone-imide and imidazole copolymers, 2:1275-1280
- Iminobenzylidene polymers, alternative synthesis for, 2:1333-1351
- Immobilized proteins and peptides, 10:197-221
- Immunoabsorbents for isolation of placental alkaline phosphatase, carboxypeptidase G-1, and serum hepatitis antigen, 10:53-71
- Implants (plastic), foreign body reactions to, 4:595-613
- Indane, effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:966, 971, 972, 1001
- Indenes  
 effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:963, 966, 969, 971, 1001, 1002  
 substituted, cationic polymerization of, 7:440-441
- Indole, maleic anhydride copolymers with, 7:1265-1278
- Indophenine-repeating polymers, electrical conductivity, 4:1627-1639
- Inhibition of polymerization of vinyl acetate with vinyl monomers, 1\*:523-539
- Initiation  
 of alternating copolymerization of styrene, 9:1165-1181  
 donor-acceptor complexes in, 9:745-760  
 by oxonium salts, 9:730 ff
- Inorganic polymers, 1:29-55  
 atomic geometries, 1:35-38  
 bonding, 1:34-42  
 branching, 1:47-49  
 equilibration kinetics, 1:50-52  
 gel point, 1:47-49, 52  
 mixtures, chemical analysis, 1:52-53  
 NMR spectral analysis, 1:53  
 nonequilibrium type, 1:49-50  
 preparative chemistry, 1:42  
 ring-chain equilibria in, 1\*:207-218  
 simple-ring type, 1:45-47  
 straight-chain type, 1:45-47  
 structural chemistry, 1:31  
 equilibrium control, 1:42-52  
 substituent scrambling, 1:43-45  
 viscoelastic relaxation mechanism, 1:121-134
- Interfacial forces in coalescence of latex particles, 1\*:361-397

- Interfacial systems in titanium polyester synthesis, 9:193 ff
- Interfacial technique  
of organometallic polymer production, 8:1009-1022  
synthesis of organometallic polymers by, 7:1349-1357
- Intermediates in alternating copolymerization, 9:867-881
- Intermolecular ions, triple, in anion polymerization, 9:1047-1062
- Intermolecular propagation in  $N,N'$ -divinylurea polymerization, 9:1085-1111
- Intermonomers in heterocopolycondensation, 9:366 ff
- Internal rotation angle  
definition, 1:306  
measurement, 1:306
- Internal transfer reactions, in copolymerization of vinyl acetate with chlorinated monomers, 7:495-512
- Intramolecular addition in cyclopolymerization, 9:121 ff
- Intramolecular chain termination, polyphenylacetylene, 9:327
- Intramolecular cyclization  
in copolymerization, 9:471 ff, 483-493  
in polycondensation, 9:391 ff
- Intramolecular transalkylidenation, in olefin polymerization, 9:911-929
- Intrinsic viscosity of polyelectrolytes, 1\*:825-827
- Iodine compounds, hypervalent, phenol oxidation by, 4:1719-1726
- Iodine isocyanate, addition to polyisoprene, 5:433-442
- Iodine-starch complex, optical rotatory dispersion, 2:821-832
- Iodocarbons, heats of formation of, 8:881
- Ion association in bioenergetics, 4:1021-1038
- Ionenes  
reaction kinetics, 3:93  
TCNQ complexes, 3:96-97  
viscosities, 3:95
- Ion exchange membranes  
cross-membrane transport processes, 3:48-76  
electrochemistry, 3:1-86  
equilibrium properties  
with mixed solutions of 1-1 electrolytes, 5:633-651  
with pure solutions of 1-1 electrolytes, 5:611-632  
fixed-charge theory, 3:9-21  
permselective, *see* Permselective membranes preparation, 3:21-28
- Ion exchange resins  
NMR studies, effect of counter ion, 4:1003-1010  
from poly(*t*-butyl *N*-vinyl carbamate), 7:1065-1078  
as polymerization catalyst, 8:1295-1298  
rate problem of a thermally regenerable type, 4:1039-1048  
surface-graft types, properties and synthesis, 4:1259-1273  
weak electrolyte type, kinetics of neutralization, 4:1125-1135
- Ionic conduction, in polymers, 6:797-809
- Ionic effects in affinity chromatography, 10:151 ff
- Ionic polymerization, 9:641-1083  
activation energies of stereocontrol of, 4:1011-1014  
in electric field, 1:1039-1058; 9:1195-1218
- Ionic sequences, reversal of colloid charge and ion binding and, 2:1073-1092
- Ionizing radiation, effects on polyesters, 2:501-588
- Ion pairs, velocity constants, 4:825-849, 851-871
- Ions

## [Ions]

- hydrated, *see* Hydrated ions  
in polymerization of methane by  
rf discharge, **10:473-482**
- IR carbonyl absorbances of poly-  
(itaconic anhydride)-poly-  
(vinyl acetate) mixtures,  
**10:1028**
- IR data of substituted imidazolid-2-  
ones, **9:1101**
- IR spectra  
of glow discharge fluorocarbon-  
type film, **10:575**  
2-hydroxybenzophenone polymers,  
**9:1416**  
of itaconic anhydride copolymers,  
**10:1024**  
of metal-containing unsaturated  
polyesters from divalent  
metal salts of mono(hydroxy-  
ethyl)phthalate, **10:1150 ff**  
4-methyl-2-pentene polymer, **9:903**  
of network polymers from oligo-  
ester acrylate-sodium naphtha-  
lene system, **10:1275**  
3,3'-perfluorotetramethylene-di-  
(5,6-diphenyl-as-triazine),  
**9:1298**  
4-phenyl-2-butene polymer, **9:907**  
of photooxidized 1,2-polybutadiene  
film, **10:797 ff**  
of 2-(phthalimido)ethyl 10'-meth-  
acryloyloxydecyl hydrogen  
phosphate, **10:1560**  
of plasma-produced films from  
ethylene, ethylene-acetylene,  
butadiene, and benzene, **10:**  
**1642**  
of plasma-produced oils from  
ethylene, ethylene-acetylene,  
butadiene, and benzene, **10:**  
**1628**  
polyacrylonitrile, **9:271**  
of poly(maleic anhydride), **10:1020**  
polymers from butenes, **9:1251 ff**  
polymers from heptenes, **9:1249 ff**  
poly-3,3'-octafluorotetramethyl-  
ene-5,5'-p-phenylene-di(5,6-  
diphenyl-as-triazine), **9:1299**  
resins from 1,5-pentadiole thiogly-  
colate, **9:1267**  
of 2(2'- $\beta$ -thiophenacryloyl)-1-  
methacryloyloxynaphthalene,  
**10:998**  
of 1,3,2,4:5,6-trimethylene-D-  
sorbitol, **10:1602**  
2-vinyl-4,6-diamino-s-triazine poly-  
mers, **9:1443**
- IR spectra of plasma polymers  
of acetylene, **10:416**  
of acetylene/nitrogen/water, **10:417**  
of acrylic acid, **10:414**  
of ethylene, ethylene/acetylene, and  
ethane/vinyl chloride, **10:525**  
of ethylene oxide, **10:415**  
of methacrylate, **10:414**  
of tetrafluoroethylene, **10:418, 527**
- IR spectroscopic analysis of copolymer  
composition, compared to  
elemental analysis, **10:1021-**  
**1038**
- Iron, removal of from solution in re-  
circulating systems, **10:351 ff**
- Iron alloy, as substrate in glow dis-  
charge deposition of fluorocar-  
bon-type polymers, **10:567-**  
**577**
- Iron(III)-amine-carbon tetrachloride  
systems in photopolymeriza-  
tion, **9:1133-1148**
- Iron-chelating graft copolymer, **7:**  
**1035-1045**
- Iron chelation, polymer-drug grafts  
for, **10:309-365**
- Iron poisoning  
acute, **10:319 ff**  
deferoxamine B in, **10:324 ff**
- Isobutene polymerization, **1:805-875,**  
**961-1004**  
alkene effects on, **1:831-845**  
catalyst concentration, **1:825-827**  
chloroethyl benzene effects on,  
**1:995-1004**  
conjugated diene effects on, **1:861**

- [Isobutene polymerization]  
 cyclic olefin, effect on, 1:961-975  
 halide effects on, 1:977-993  
 hydrochloric acid effects on, 1:  
 995-1004  
 mechanism, allylic termination,  
 1:805-829  
 monomer concentration, 1:821-825  
 poison coefficients, 1:813-816  
 rate, 1:813-816  
 Wichterle-Marek-Trekoval catalyst  
 aging and, 1:877-890  
 efficiency, 1:827-828
- Isobutylene-styrene and isobutylene-  
 isoprene copolymers, se-  
 quence distribution analysis  
 of, 10:1357-1369
- Isobutyl halides, effect on isobutene  
 polymerization, 1:978, 982-  
 984, 987, 991, 1001, 1002
- 2-Isobutyl oxazoline, 9:716
- Isobutyl vinyl ether  
 cationic polymerization of, by  
 radiation, 8:1361-1373  
 polymerization, 9:799 ff  
 radiation-induced polymerization,  
 rate constants, 2:209-214
- Isobutyraldehyde  
 copolymerization, 1:263, 322  
 polymers, 1:244, 253, 256  
 crystal structure, 1:301
- Isobutyramide, solid-state polymeriza-  
 tion, annealing and recrystal-  
 lization in, 4:261-275
- Isobutyronitrile, 9:151 ff
- Isobutyronitrile radical- $\alpha$ -methyl-  
 styrene reactions, 9:876 ff
- Isocyanates  
 aliphatic, reactions of with active-  
 hydrogen compounds, 6:  
 671-687  
 anionic copolymerization with  
 aldehydes, 6:109-123  
 unsaturated, cross-linking reaction  
 in polymers of, 5:1057-1062  
 vinyl, reactions of, 5:1063-1070
- Isocyanate- and thiol-terminated poly-  
 mers, determination of effec-  
 tive functionality of, 10:1161-  
 1174
- Isomerization of monomers in polym-  
 erization, 9:1245-1254
- Isophthalaldehyde, poly-Schiff bases  
 from, 1:1324
- Isophthalic acid glycidyl esters, synthe-  
 sis, 1:1471-1483
- Isoprene  
 -butadiene cyclopolymers, micro-  
 structure and mechanism of  
 formation, 2:421-446  
 cyclopolymerization catalyzed by  
 $C_2H_5AlCl_2-TiCl_4$  catalyst,  
 4:1529-1547  
 electroinitiated polymerization,  
 2:1121-1137  
 -isobutylene copolymers, sequence  
 distribution analysis of, 10:  
 1357-1369  
 polymerization  
 by butyllithium in cyclohexane,  
 4:79-105, 107-125  
 by carbonium ion salt catalysts,  
 3:897-909  
 sulfur dioxide initiation, 1:1394  
 as polymerization poison, 1:861-  
 875, 1000, 1002
- Isopropenyl acetate, 9:1372  
 copolymerization of, internal trans-  
 fer reactions in, 7:496-499
- 2-Isopropenyl-4,5-dimethylloxazole,  
 9:1065, 1070 ff
- 2-Isopropenyl-4-isobutyl-5-methyl-  
 oxazole, 9:1065
- 3-Isopropenyl-5-methylisoxazole, 9:  
 1065
- 2-Isopropenyl-5-methyl-1,3,4-oxadi-  
 azole, 9:1065
- 2-Isopropenyl-5-norbornene  
 carbonium ion polymerization,  
 1:345, 352  
 synthesis, 1:348
- 2-Isopropenyl-2-oxazoline (IPOZ),

- [2-Isopropenyl-2-oxazoline (IPOZ)]  
 radical copolymerization  
 with styrene, **6**:1349-1372
- 2-Isopropenylpyridine, **9**:1070 ff
- 2-Isopropenylthiazole, **9**:1065, 1070 ff
- Isopropyl  $\alpha$ -chloracrylate, **9**:947
- Isopropyl halides, effect on isobutene  
 polymerization, **1**:978, 982-  
 984, 987, 991, 1001, 1002
- Isopropylidenediphenyl carbonate,  
 field desorption mass spectral  
 data of, **10**:811-814
- p-Isopropylstyrene, copolymerization  
 styrene and methyl meth-  
 acrylate, **3**:835-843
- Itaconate ester-styrene copolymers,  
 NMR spectra, **4**:65-78
- Itaconic anhydride copolymerization  
 determination of product composi-  
 tion by IR spectroscopic  
 analysis, **10**:1021-1038
- parameters of in free-radical polym-  
 erization with vinyl and  
 acrylic monomers, **10**:1039-  
 1054

## J

- Japan-U.S. Seminar on Unsolved  
 Problems in Ionic Polymer-  
 ization, **9**:641-1083
- JJ method, for calculation of reactivity  
 ratios, **7**:1232-1234
- JK method, for calculation of reac-  
 tivity ratios, **7**:1234

## K

- Kaolinite, dispersions in paraffin oil,  
 acid-base interactions and  
 rheology of, **6**:831-837
- Kaolins, surface-modified, polyethylene  
 reinforcement by, **8**:659-671
- Keratin copolymers, properties, **4**:  
 1079-1089
- Keratin, wool

- radiation-induced polymerization  
 in, **6**:689-704
- sorption properties, **6**:705-718
- Ketal lactone, **9**:864
- Ketanils, synthesis by azeotropic  
 method, **1**:1251-1257
- Ketene diethylacetal, **9**:749 ff
- Ketones  
 bond/energy data, **9**:1333 ff  
 $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated, *see*  $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated  
 ketones
- Kidneys, artificial, review on, **4**:511-  
 525
- Kinases, purification of in general  
 ligand affinity chromatography,  
**10**:44 ff
- Kinetics  
 of bulk polymerization of styrene  
 and methyl methacrylate, **1**\*:  
 257-289
- equations for continuous control of  
 molecular weight distribution  
 in homogeneous free-radical  
 polymerizations, **1**\*:121-136
- inhibition of polymerization of  
 vinyl acetate with vinyl mono-  
 mers, **1**\*:523-539
- postpolymerization of trioxane in  
 the solid state, radiation-  
 induced, **1**\*:639-655
- of pyrolytic degradation of styrene-  
 divinylbenzene copolymers,  
**1**\*:137-149
- Knudsen cell, modified type, **1**:112
- Kraft pulp, polyelectrolyte grafting  
 of for liquid absorbency, **10**:  
 675-687

## L

- Lactams, polymerization, **6**:1145-1199
- Lactones, polymerization, **6**:1109-  
 1144
- Ladder polymers, synthesis and prop-  
 erties, **1**:25-27
- Lap joint, stress-strain behavior of



- [Lap joint]  
 adhesives in, 3:1331-1353
- Lap-shear bond strength of plasma polystyrene and polyepi-chlorohydrin films on aluminum, 10:535-557
- Laminate modulus, theory of, 7:264-269
- Lanthanide-induced shifts in cyclopolymers, 9:173 ff
- Lanthanum-catalyzed bond interchange in sodium phosphate polymers, 2:799-820
- Lanthanum phosphate-sodium polyphosphate copolymers, cisocoelastic studies on, 1:130-133
- Large-volume microwave plasma generator in irradiation of mica and ground-wood fibers, 10:609-618
- Latexes  
 film formation from, influence of emulsifiers on, 1\*:163-185  
 monodisperse type, as model colloids, 7:677-707  
 morphological changes in latex films, 1\*:335-360  
 of polystyrene, particle growth in, 7:623-646
- Lauric acid, in esterification studies, 2:153-174
- n-Lauryl acrylate, polymerization kinetics, 4:1105-1117
- Lauryl alcohol, in esterification studies, 2:153-174
- Leash linkage in affinity chromatography, 10:155 ff
- Leucine, salting-in and salting-out of, 2:1181-1193
- L-Leucine, 9:773
- L-Leucine NCA, 9:791
- Leucine aminopeptidase, immobilized, applications of, in protein chemistry, 7:1167-1179
- Lewis acids  
 in chloral polymerization, 9:670 ff  
 -NCS polymerization initiation, 9:199-210  
 as polymerization initiators, 9:705  
 in N-vinylpyridazinone polymerization, 9:1433-1437
- Lewis bases, tetrafunctional, thermal stability of products from, 10:1221-1228
- Li/He recoil particles, in solid-state polymerization of acrylonitrile, 2:931-942
- Ligand affinity chromatography in enzyme purification, 10:15-52
- Ligands  
 affinity, for acetylcholine receptor purification, 10:103 ff  
 ionic, in affinity chromatography, 10:162 ff
- Linear determination of copolymerization reactivity ratios, method for evaluating high conversion level data for, 10:1513-1540
- Linear graphic determination of copolymerization reactivity ratios, 9:1-27
- Linear heteropolycondensation, 9:357-371
- Linear least squares determination of Q and e values, 9:505-516
- Linear polycondensation, 9:376 ff
- Linear polymers, enhancement of temperature effects on melt viscosity, 4:209-231, 233-242
- Lithium cellulosate, episulfide reaction with, 5:957-968
- Lithium t-butoxide in chloral polymerization, 9:669
- Lithium diethylamide, 9:691
- Lithium methoxyethanolate, 9:689 ff
- Living polymerization, kinetics of, 5:833-891
- Living polymers, mechanism for formation of in oligoester acrylate-sodium naphthalene system, 10:1263-1278

Logarithmic normal distribution  
function, 5:1007-1009  
Long-chain branching, 4:1495-1505  
Low temperatures, relaxation behavior of polymers at, 3:1217-1255  
3,5-Lupetidine, 6:70  
Lysine polymers, *see* Poly-L-lysine

## M

Macroions  
and counterions in electric-field polymerization, 9:1195-1218  
film formation by, electrodeposition of, 7:709-713

Macromolecular systems, conformational study, 6:1311-1336

Macromolecules  
excluded volume in, 5:1303-1310  
hydrodynamic fractionation, 4:979-1001

Macrozwitterion, polymerization of, 8:265-279

Magnesium  
-carbon bond, 9:555, 573  
-silicate coated minerals, as polymer fillers and pigments, 8:635-647

Magnesium alkoxyethanolate, 9:690

Magnetic resonance spectroscopy, of methyl methacrylate-butadiene copolymers, 8:417-428

Maleic anhydride, 9:1374

-acetone dimethylacetal copolymers, by radical copolymerization, 2:1281-1284

charge transfer complexes with vinyl monomers, 7:991-1005  
copolymerization

with benzofuran, indole, and benzothiophene, 7:1265-1278

with conjugated dienes, 5:867-881

with nonconjugated dienes,

5:1339-1349

with thiophene, 5:1021-1029

cyclocopolymerization with divinyl ether, 5:229-250

-cyclopentadiene copolymers, donor-acceptor complexes in, 8:981-993

-diene copolymerization, 6:1521-1532

-divinyl ether cyclocopolymerization, 6:1533-1568

-furan copolymer, characterization of charge transfer complex of, 4:51-63

homopolymerization of, 10:1017-1020

-1,3-pentadiene copolymerization, 6:1435-1457

-phenanthrene copolymers, formation, 2:701-715

-vinyl acetate copolymerization, 9:29-43

-vinyl ether cyclocopolymerization, 6:1569-1607

Manganese, EPR spectra of, on sulfonated polystyrene resins cross-linked with divinylbenzene isomers, 4:341-348

Mannich reaction, in synthesis of allyl-amino monomers for cyclo-polymerization, 10:893-922

D-Mannose, polymerization kinetics, 2:1139

D-Mannose phenylhydrazone, 9:186 ff

Markov chains, use of in treating depropagation in copolymerization

composition of copolymers, 10:1063-1080

distribution of monomer units, 10:1081-1092

Mars, polymers for entry into atmosphere of, 3:763-802

Mars return mission, heat-shielding requirements, 3:386-392

Mass spectral data, field desorption,

- [Mass spectral data]  
 for oligomers up to 2,400  
 amu, 10:811-814
- Mass spectrometric thermal analysis  
 of condensation polymers, 1:107-  
 120  
 of degradation mechanisms, 1:  
 116-120  
 kinetic applications, 1:111-115  
 of polymers, 1:73-78  
 automatic data-collection  
 system, 1:77  
 thermogravimetric and kinetic  
 data from, 2:411-420
- Mass spectrometry studies of kinetics  
 of ester-ester exchange re-  
 actions, 10:815-824
- Matrix materials, high-temperature,  
 from polybenzimidazoquin-  
 azolines, 10:1467-1483
- Mayo-Lewis equation, in studies of  
 copolymerization with de-  
 propagation, 7:1197-1202
- Mechanical behavior, plastic structural  
 components, 6:1251-1265
- Melting, of polyethylene single  
 crystals, 8:43-52
- Melting point, by polarized light, 1:  
 543-544  
 polyolefin fractionation by, 1:539-  
 557
- Melt temperature, control, in extruders,  
 6:641-656
- Melt viscosity, enhancement of tem-  
 perature effects on, 4:233-  
 242
- Membrane(s)  
 asymmetry studies on, 3:160-163  
 basic concepts, 3:1-4  
 biological, *see* Biological membranes  
 classes, 3:1-4  
 of collagen, 3:116-117  
 for hemodialysis, 4:635-654  
 nascent and liquid types, morph-  
 ology studies, 3:164-166  
 permselective, *see* Permselective  
 membranes  
 scanning electron microscopy  
 studies on, 3:157-167  
 separations by, 3:133-148  
 structural irregularities of, 3:164
- Mercaptans, 2,2-diphenyl-1-picryl-  
 hydrazyl reactions with, 6:661-  
 669
- Mercuric chloride adsorption by cotton,  
 9:1259 ff
- Mercuric salts, adsorption of by PEI-  
 PVC crosslinked polymers,  
 10:1193-1203
- Mesh structure of polymer film from  
 glow discharge indirect method,  
 10:501-517
- Metal  
 plasma polymerization on, 10:535-  
 557  
 surfaces, deposition of thin films of  
 fluorocarbon-type polymers  
 on, 10:567-577
- Metal acetylacetonates, vinyl polymer-  
 izations by, 2:905-917
- Metal alkyls, in anionic polymeriza-  
 tions, 3:205-221
- Metal chelates, glycine-containing,  
 polymer synthesis, 3:959-989
- Metal complexes  
 in polymerization, 9:924 ff  
 in polymerization initiation, 9:802  
 in photopolymerization, 9:1135 ff  
 in ring-opening polymerization,  
 9:1183-1193  
 vinyl polymerization, by, 7:1313-  
 1321; 8:935-947
- Metal-containing initiator systems,  
 2:905-917
- Metal-containing polyesters, 9:397-414
- Metal-containing unsaturated polyesters  
 with pendent methacrylate  
 groups from divalent metal  
 salts of mono(hydroxyethyl)-  
 phthalate, 10:1143-1159  
 physical properties of cured resins  
 from, 10:1154 ff

- [Metal-containing unsaturated polyesters]  
synthesis of, 10:1145 ff
- Metaldehyde, NMR studies, 1:282
- Metal halides  
-acrylonitrile complexes, polymerization of in frozen state, 10:1565-1583  
effect on decomposition of azobisisobutyrate, 3:187-196  
as initiators, in conjugated diene-acrylonitrile copolymerization, 4:127-142
- Metallic ion, effect of in MMA polymerization in aqueous system, 10:1585-1598
- Metallocene compounds, polymeric, containing boron, 2:751-759
- Metallocene polymers, 1:371-386  
polyacylation of ferrocene with terephthaloyl chloride, 1\*:595-609  
polyferrocenylketones, 1\*:611-622
- Metal salts  
adsorption by cotton, 9:1255 ff  
in polymerization, 9:768  
-saccharide systems  
photopolymerization of vinyl monomers by, 7:1313-1321  
kinetic studies, 7:1537-1553
- Metathesis, cross, reactions of olefins, 9:911-929
- Methacrylamide  
and N-alkyl-N,N-diallylamines, polyelectrolytes and polyampholytes from cyclo-polymerization of, 10:959-980  
solid-state polymerization, by chlorine with UV light, 4:1-17  
oxygen role in, 4:1471-1494  
recrystallization and annealing in, 4:261-275
- Methacrylates  
anionic polymerization and copolymerization of, 9:983-1006  
polymerization  
nickel peroxide initiation, 1:1447-1445  
sulfur dioxide initiation, 1:1394  
radiation-induced copolymerization of, 8:965-980  
radiation-induced solid-state polymerization, 4:1239-1246  
 $\alpha$ - $\omega$ -Methacrylbis(triethylene glycol) phthalate, in oligoester acrylate-sodium naphthalene polymerization system, 10:1263-1278  
Methacrylic acid, 9:1372  
-dimethylaminoethylmethacrylate copolymers in preparation of desalination resins, 10:944 ff  
stereoregular copolymers with methyl methacrylate, 5:603-609  
-styrene copolymer, interaction with crystal violet, 1:917-927  
-N-vinylpyrrolidone copolymerization, pH effect on, 10:1055-1062  
Methacrylic anhydride cyclopolymerization, 9:45-82  
Methacrylic esters, stereochemistry in polymerization of, 1\*:31-60  
Methacrylic-propionic anhydride, 9:76  
Methacrylonitrile  
alternating and random copolymers of styrene and  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene with, 5:843-858  
n-butylmagnesium bromide reaction with, 1:678  
electroinitiated polymerization, 2:1121-1137  
grafts on cellulose, cellulose-monomer interaction and homopolymerization in, 10:731-751  
-styrene copolymerization, 9:1168 ff  
in terpolymers, feed computation, 1:1008  
 $\alpha$ -Methacrylophenone-methyl methacrylate copolymerization,

- [ $\alpha$ -Methacrylophenone-methyl]  
 free-radical, reactivity ratios  
 of, 10:1485-1512
- Methallyl chloride, effect on isobutene  
 polymerization, 1:978-981,  
 983, 985, 992, 1001, 1002
- Methane  
 chemistry-polymerization rate  
 correlation in rf discharge of,  
 10:473-482  
 olefin polymerization with, 7:1641-  
 1646
- Methanesulfonamide, N,N-diallyl-  
 and N,N-dimethallyl-  
 derivatives, 6:65-72
- Methanol, in radiation-induced grafting  
 of styrene on polyethylene  
 film, 10:1441-1456
- Methanolysis, of vinyl acetate poly-  
 mers and copolymers, 8:  
 1073-1096
- Methionine polymer, conformation in  
 solution, 4:1137-1146
- p-Methoxy-p'-cyanodiphenyldiazo-  
 methane, as initiator of  
 methyl methacrylate polym-  
 erization, 5:529-541
- p-Methoxy-p-nitrobenzoyl peroxide  
 preparation, 2:82-83  
 in vinyl polymerization, 2:81-91,  
 739-749
- p-Methoxy-p'-nitrobenzoyl peroxide,  
 decomposition in monosub-  
 stituted benzenes, 3:853-860
- p-Methoxyphenol vinyl sulfide  
 polymerization, 1:1030-1031  
 preparation, 1:1027-1029
- N-(p-Methoxyphenyl)glycine, com-  
 plexes, structure, 3:975
- 3-Methoxypropionaldehyde, polymer-  
 ization, 1:253
- o-Methoxystyrene, cationic polymer-  
 ization, 2:727-738
- p-Methoxystyrene-itaconic anhydride  
 copolymers, IR determina-  
 tion of, 10:1021-1038
- Methyl acrylate, 9:1372  
 acetylene effect on  $\gamma$ -ray-induced  
 crosslinking of, 10:781-793  
 -acrylonitrile copolymerization,  
 9:485 ff  
 n-butyilmagnesium bromide reaction  
 with, 1:674  
 electroinitiated polymerization, 2:  
 1121-1137  
 IR spectra of plasma polymers of,  
 10:414  
 - $\alpha$ -methylstyrene copolymer micro-  
 structure by NMR, 1:896-900  
 photopolymerization in dimethyl  
 sulfoxide, 5:543-548  
 -styrene copolymerization, 9:1168 ff  
 in terpolymers, feed computation,  
 1:1008
- Methyl  $\alpha,\alpha'$ -azobisisobutyrate, radical  
 decomposition of, 3:188-196
- Methyl benzoate, n-butyilmagnesium  
 bromide reaction with, 1:681
- Methylbenzoic acids, glycidyl ester  
 synthesis, 1:1475  
 expoxidation, 1:1478-1479
- 2-Methyl-4H-3,1-benzoxazine-4-one,  
 IR spectra, 1:1072
- N-Methyl-N,N-bis(2-alkylallyl)amines,  
 $^{13}\text{C}$  spectra of cyclopolymers  
 from, 10:887 ff
- 2-Methyl-1-butene, radiation polymer-  
 ization of, 8:1375-1379
- 3-Methyl-1-butene  
 $\gamma$ -ray initiated polymerization of,  
 1\*:243-255  
 as polymerization poison, 1:847-  
 860, 1001
- Methyl  $\alpha$ -chloroacrylate, 9:947, 1372
- Methyl cinnamate, n-butyilmagnesium  
 bromide reaction with, 1:  
 681
- Methyl crotonate, 9:694
- 1-Methylcycloheptene, effect on iso-  
 butene polymerization, 1:  
 962, 964, 967-968, 971,  
 1000, 1002

- 2-Methylcyclopentadiene, as polymerization poison, 1:1000, 1002
- Methylcyclopentadienyl-5-endo-norborn-2-enyl-methane, quaterpolymerization of, 8:393-415
- 1-Methylcyclopentene, effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:962, 964, 967, 971, 972, 1000, 1002
- N-Methyldiallylamine, 9:153 ff  
β-substituent and reaction temperature effects on cyclopolymerization of, 10:923-941
- N-Methyl-N,N-diallylamine  
<sup>13</sup>C spectra of cyclopolymerization products of, 10:877 ff  
cyclopolymer from, 9:169-181
- Methyldiphenyl-N-phenylamino-silane, polymerization, 1:446-449, 453
- 3,3'-Methylenebis[N-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-iminodiacetic acid], synthesis and chelating properties, 4:361-439
- 3,3'-Methylenebis[N-(4-methoxyphenyl) iminodiacetic acid], synthesis and chelating properties, 4:361-439
- 2-Methylenenorbornane carbonium ion polymerization, 1:345, 346, 353, 361, 364  
mechanism, 1:361-362, 363, 365, 368  
synthesis, 1:348, 349
- Methyl erucate, from oxidative cleavage of erucic acid of *Crambe abyssinica*, 10:1391-1398
- Methylethylene diol polyesters, radiation effects on, 2:567-569
- Methyl ethyl ketone peroxide in resin cure, 9:1467 ff
- Methylethylphenyl-N-phenylamino-silane, polymerization, 1:446-447
- 2-Methylfuran-furan copolymerization, 6:1459-1480
- Methyl isopropenyl ketone, *n*-butylmagnesium bromide reaction with, 1:677
- Methyl methacrylate, 9:1372  
acetylene effect on γ-ray-induced crosslinking of, 10:781-793  
-acrylonitrile copolymerization, 9:485 ff  
-acrylonitrile copolymers, formation in presence of salts, 2:459-470  
penultimate effects, 2:889-903  
anionic copolymerization with styrene, 1\*:625-738  
anionic oligomerization by alkali metal alkoxides, 6:1383-1392  
binary copolymers of prepared under limiting conditions, composition of, 1\*:481-488  
bulk polymerization of, 1\*:278-287  
-butadiene copolymerization, 9:868 ff  
-butadiene copolymers, magnetic resonance spectroscopy of, 8:417-428  
*n*-butylmagnesium bromide reaction with, 1:675  
-chloroprene copolymerization, 6:1285-1300  
complexes with inorganic salts, 3:459-470  
copolymerization  
with *p*-isopropylstyrene, 3:835-843  
with styrene, 5:1239-1257  
-divinylbenzene copolymers  
monomer reactivity ratios for formation, 2:1097-1104  
thermal degradation, structural correlations, 1:635-642  
electropolymerization with styrene, 9:539-549  
electroinitiated polymerization, 2:1121-1137  
grafts of on cellulose, cellulose-

**[Methyl methacrylate]**

- monomer interaction and homopolymerization in, **10**: 731-751
- $\alpha$ -methacrylophenone copolymerization, free-radical, reactivity ratios of, **10**: 1485-1512
- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene copolymer, microstructure by NMR, **1**: 900-901
- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene copolymerization, Markov chains in treatment of depropagation in composition, **10**: 1063-1080 distribution, **10**: 1081-1092 photopolymerization, **9**: 1143 ff polymerization, **2**: 69-80; **9**: 199-210 active carbon effects on, **5**: 297-310 with Al-V catalyst, **9**: 975-979 by cellulose-water-carbon system, **5**: 287-296 by cobalt(II) or (III) acetylacetonatedioxane hydroperoxide, **6**: 1665-1680 by dimethoxydiphenyldiazomethane, **5**: 1043-1055 initiation by *p*-methoxy-*p'*-cyano diphenyldiazomethane, **5**: 529-541 initiation by polyacrylonitrile-water-cupric ion system, **7**: 831-843 by metal complexes, **9**: 1400 ff nickel peroxide initiation, **1**: 1447-1455, 1457-1468 in sodium poly(vinyl sulfonate)/ferric chloride/water system, **10**: 1585-1598 sulfur dioxide initiation, **1**: 1393-1404 polymerization reaction with trialkyl-aluminums, **4**: 1091-1103 stereoregular copolymers with methacrylic acid, **5**: 603-609 stereoregularity of radical polymerization of, effect of zinc chloride on, **1\***: 61-74 -styrene copolymerization, **6**: 1495-1519; **9**: 471 ff, 883-897, 1168 ff radical, solvent effects, **3**: 197-203 -styrene copolymers depropagation studies, **1**: 643-652, 661-665 donor-acceptor complexes in formation of, **4**: 1507-1517, 1519-1528 flash pyrolysis, **4**: 19-34 microstructure by NMR, **1**: 891-895 synthesis, **1**: 661-665; sulfur dioxide initiation, **1**: 1401, 1402 in terpolymers, feed computation, **1**: 1008 triads in copolymerization with acrylonitrile, **9**: 461-467 with styrene, **9**: 1281-1287
- Methylol-diphenol derivatives, as ablative polymers, **3**: 475-477, 482
- 2-Methyl-7-oxabicyclo-[2,2,1]-heptane, low-temperature polymerization of, **7**: 1453-1468
- 2-Methyl-2-oxazoline, **9**: 654
- 3-Methylpentamethylene diol polyesters, radiation effects on, **2**: 570
- 2-Methyl-1-pentene, as polymerization poison, **1**: 847-860, 1000, 1002
- 2-Methyl-2-pentene polymerization, **9**: 902 ff
- 4-Methyl-1-pentene  $\gamma$ -ray initiated polymerization of, **1\***: 243-255
- 4-Methyl-1-pentene as polymerization poison, **1**: 847-860, 1001, 1002 radiation polymerization of, **8**: 1375-1379
- Methylphenyldisilazanes, catalytic

- [Methylphenyldisilazanes]  
polymerization, 1:439-454
- p-Methylphenyl vinyl sulfide  
polymerization, 1:1030-1031,  
1033-1034  
preparation, 1:1027
- Methylphosphonic dichloride, 9:1128
- $\alpha$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -propiolactone, 9:654
- Methyl silicone rubbers, crosslinking  
of, 8:135-155
- $\alpha$ -Methylstyrene, 9:818 ff  
-acrylonitrile copolymers  
depropagation studies, 1:643-  
652  
NMR spectrum, 1:646  
alternating and random copolymers  
with acrylonitrile and meth-  
acrylonitrile, 5:843-858  
copolymerization of, donor-acceptor  
complexes in, 7:1247-1263  
-cyclopentadiene copolymers,  
cationic formation, 2:1423-  
1439  
electroinitiated polymerization, 2:  
1121-1137  
-isobutyronitrile radical reactions,  
9:876 ff  
living, termination by methanol,  
2:1093-1096  
-MA copolymerization, 9:1180  
-methyl acrylate copolymer, micro-  
structure by NMR, 1:896-900  
-methyl methacrylate copolymer,  
microstructure by NMR, 1:  
900-901  
-methyl methacrylate copolymeriza-  
tion, Markov chains in treat-  
ment of depropagation in  
composition, 10:1063-1080  
distribution, 10:1081-1092  
oligomerization with DBM, 9:569 ff  
polymerization, 9:803 ff  
at high temperatures, potassium  
initiated, thermodynamic  
and GPC analyses of, 10:  
1279-1315  
by triphenylmethyl stannic  
pentachloride, 1:683-697  
polymers, 9:954 ff  
-styrene, cationic copolymerization,  
6:313-327  
-styrene copolymers  
depropagation studies, 1:643-  
652, 665-666  
NMR spectrum, 1:646  
rate of copolymerization, 2:449-  
457  
-vinyl mesitylene copolymers  
depropagation studies, 1:655-  
661  
synthesis, 1:656-661
- Methylthioethyl acetate, polymers and  
copolymers derived from, 4:  
1293-1300
- Methyl trioxane  
IR spectra, 1:573  
mass spectra, 1:572  
NMR spectra, 1:574  
polymerization, 1:575-579  
synthesis, 1:569-575
- 2-Methyl-2-vinyl-1,3-dioxolane, radical  
copolymerization of with  
acrylonitrile, 7:565-568
- Methyl vinyl ketone, n-butylmagne-  
sium bromide reaction with,  
1:676
- 5-Methyl-2-vinylpyridine, graft co-  
polymerization onto wool,  
cellulose, and polyethylene,  
6:719-744
- Mica, irradiation of by large-volume  
microwave plasma generator,  
10:609-618
- Micelles  
in copolymerization, 9:289  
nonionic type, 7:601-622  
shape of, 7:613-619  
thermodynamics of formation of,  
7:608-613
- Microencapsulation  
of enzymes in ultrathin membranes,  
10:245-258



## [Microencapsulation]

via interfacial polymerization, in protein immobilization, **10**: 213

## Microstructure

of copolymer chains, **9**:357-371  
of copolymers, by NMR, **1**:891-908  
of polyisoprene and polybutadiene obtained in anionic polymerization, **1\***:1-16

Mineral and organic acids, effects of on styrene grafting to cellulose in methanol, **10**:703-729

## Minerals

2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl reaction with, **5**:575-586  
interaction with organic monomers and polymers (symposium), **8**:573-671  
magnesium-silicate coated minerals, as fillers, **8**:635-647  
vinyl monomer polymerization on, **8**:649-657

Modification of wool and cellulose fibers by grafting, **10**:631-646

Molecular motions, low-frequency, in polymers, by neutron inelastic scattering, **1**:723-746

Molecular probes, in studies of polymer structure, **4**:1669-1674

Molecular structure, NMR spectra of poly(alkylene oxide) terminal groups, **1\***:75-91

## Molecular weight

amylose, spectroscopic determination of, **9**:183-190  
characterization of distributions by standard deviation, **5**:459-468  
logarithmic normal distribution of, **7**:1721-1725  
oxazoline and oxazine polymers, **9**:715 ff  
viscosity-average, in theta state, **1**:1377-1379  
weight-average, from sedimentation and viscosity data, **1**:955-958

## Molecular weight distribution

of crystallizable polyphenylacetylene, **9**:330 ff  
degraded polymers, **6**:1653-1664  
equations for continuous control of molecular weight distribution in homogeneous free-radical polymerizations, **1\***:121-136  
in polymerization, **8**:725-731  
for random condensation polymerization, derivation, **3**:1021-1025

Molybdenum sulfide, structure, **1**:38

Monochlorotrifluoroethylene, grafting onto polyethylene, **5**:831-842

## Mono(hydroxyethyl)phthalate

metal-containing unsaturated polyesters from, **9**:397-414  
synthesis of polymers from divalent metal salts of, **10**:1143-1159

Monomer-isomerization polymerization, **9**:1245-1254

Monomers, asymmetry of unit arrangements in multicomponent polymers of, **4**:311-316

Monoselenoparaldehyde, *see* 2,4,6-Trimethyl-1,3,5-dioxaselenane

Mosaic membranes, electrical and permeability properties, **3**:64-76

## N

## Naphthalene

derivative of polybenzimidazoles, **1**:18, 19

-metal complexes, ethylene oxide polymerization by, **8**:1313-1324

2,7-Naphthalene-o,o'-biphenol-formaldehyde, resin, structure, **3**:557

2,7-Naphthalenediol-phenol-formaldehyde resin, structure, **3**:556

1-Naphthylmethyl cotton cellulose, charge transfer complexes of, **8**:829-835

Navy, use of ablative polymers by, **3**:395-410

- Network structure  
 prepolymer and curative parameters  
 of, 8:533-566  
 in terms of prepolymer and curative  
 parameters, 5:1123-1140
- Neutron inelastic scattering  
 in studies of low-frequency molecu-  
 lar motions in polymers, 1:  
 723-746  
 theory, 1:724-726
- Nickel complex,  $R_2Ni(bipy)$ , in olefin  
 polymerization, 9:932 ff
- Nickel complex catalyst, use in hydro-  
 oligomerization of butadiene,  
 3:1571-1587
- Nickel peroxide  
 as initiator in polymerization of  
 vinyl acetate, 1\*:553-562  
 as initiator in polymerization of  
 vinyl chloride, 1\*:563-579  
 as vinyl polymerization initiator,  
 1:1447-1455, 1457-1468
- Niobium oxytrichloride, structure, 1:36
- Niobium tetraiodide, structure, 1:36
- 4-Nitro-1,2-benzenedisulfonic acid,  
 derivatives, synthesis, 3:1105-  
 1124
- p-Nitrobenzoic acid, from vinyl polym-  
 erization, 2:739-749
- p-Nitrobenzylidenedibutyl ether,  
 synthesis, 2:1336
- p-Nitrobenzylidenediethyl ether,  
 synthesis, 1:1273
- p-Nitrobenzylidene-p-methoxyaniline,  
 in exchange reaction, 1:1276
- di-m-Nitrobenzylidene-p-phenylene-  
 diamine, in exchange reaction,  
 1:1275-1276
- Nitrocellulose, hydrogen bonding in,  
 8:837-841
- 2-(3'-Nitrocinnamoyl)-1-methacryloyl-  
 oxynaphthalene, synthesis  
 and properties of as photo-  
 crosslinkable resin, 10:993-  
 1004
- Nitroethylene, 9:824 ff
- Nitrogen, polyfluoroalkyl derivatives  
 of, 8:1325-1342
- Nitrogen-containing cyclic polymeriza-  
 tion, mechanism of, 8:241-  
 264
- Nitrogen plasma for polymer modifica-  
 tion, 10:383-420
- Nitroso rubbers  
 cross-linking of, using perfluoro-  
 2,5-diazahexane-dioxy, 8:  
 1325-1342  
 in fluorine, properties at various  
 temperatures, 3:1355-1366  
 structure, 1:1387
- 4-Nitrosotetrafluorobenzoic acid-  
 tetrafluoroethylene polymer-  
 ization, 1:1387-1389
- 4-Nitrosotetrafluorobromobenzene-  
 tetrafluoroethylene polymer-  
 ization, 1:1387-1389
- NMR analysis, of oligomers derived  
 from terephthaloyl chloride  
 and p-aminobenzhydrazide,  
 7:119-133
- NMR spectra  
 of 3-acrylamido-3-methylbutyltri-  
 methylammonium chloride,  
 10:551  
 of alternating and random copoly-  
 mers of N,N-dimethylamino-  
 ethyl methacrylate and meth-  
 acrylic acid, 10:948  
 of "copolymer" of 1-diallylamino-  
 4-dimethylaminomethylben-  
 zene and methacrylic acid,  
 10:952  
 of cyclopolymers from N,N-diallyl-  
 amines,  $^{13}C$ , 10:875-891  
 of copolymer methacrylates, 9:998  
 of homopolymer of cyclopolym-  
 erization product, Mannich  
 reaction-produced allylamine,  
 10:912  
 of 2-hydroxy-4(2,3-epoxypropoxy)-  
 benzophenone, 9:1417  
 of N(2'-hydroxy-3'-methyl-benzyl)-  
 N,N-diallylamine polymer,  
 10:885

- [NMR spectra]  
of N-methyl-N,N-bis(2-methylallyl)-amine polymer, 10:888  
of N-methyl-N,N-diallylamine polymer, 10:878  
of N-phenyl-N,N-diallylamine polymer, 10:886  
of 2-(phthalimido)ethyl 10'-methacryloyloxydecyl benzyl phosphate, 10:1560  
of 2-(phthalimido)ethyl 10'-methacryloyloxydecyl hydrogen phosphate, 10:1561  
of plasma-produced oils from ethylene-acetylene, butadiene, and benzene, 10:1629  
of poly(alkylene oxide) terminal groups, 1\*:75-91  
of poly-*p*-chloro- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene, 9:955  
of polydioxolane, 9:1528  
of poly(isobutyl vinyl ether),  $^{13}\text{C}$ , 9:807  
of poly( $\alpha$ -pinene oxide) and poly( $\beta$ -pinene oxide), 10:1378 ff  
of polypropylene and polyhexene, 9:526  
of polystyrene from glow discharge indirect method, 10:513  
of poly(vinyl chloride sulfone), 10:766 ff  
of 2-(2'- $\beta$ -thiophenacryloyl)-1-methacryloyloxynaphthalene, 10:998  
of 2-vinyl-4,6-diamino-s-triazine polymers, 9:1446  
NMR spectroscopy of cyclopolymers, 9:169-181  
NMR studies of  $\beta$ -substituted cyclo-polymerized diallylamines, 10:933 ff  
NOL alpha rod test of ablative polymers, 3:402-408  
Nomenclature  
hydrogen bond theory and, 4:243-253  
for thermal analysis, 4:1015-1020  
Nonaqueous solvents, immobilization of proteins in, 10:208  
1,3,6,8-Nonatetraene, polymerization of by cyclopolymerization mechanism, 1:201-206  
Nonionic monomer-methacrylic acid copolymerization, pH effect on, 10:1055-1062  
Nonpolymer-forming plasmas, 10:383-420  
Nonpolymerizable plasma, unpaired spin generation in Pyrex by, 10:453 ff  
Nonsphericity parameter  $\gamma$  for ovaloid polymers, calculation of, 10:1215-1220  
Nonthrombogenic surfacing of biological membranes, 3:119-131  
bioelectric polyurethanes, 3:124-125  
electrical-charge effects, 3:123-124  
graphite-benzalkonium-heparin-adsorbed surfaces, 3:125-126  
history, 3:120-121  
induced negative charge, 3:125  
surface free energy and, 3:122-123  
thrombosis formation and, 3:121-122  
woven prostheses and, 3:121  
Nonvolatile monomer graft polymerization on wool, glow discharge induced, 10:619-630  
Norbornadiene  
effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:961, 969, 971, 974, 1001, 1002  
ionic polymerization, 1:346  
Norbornene  
carbonium ion polymerization, 1:345-370  
competition experiments, 1:352, 362  
mechanism, 1:360-368  
effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:961, 969, 971, 975, 1001, 1002

- Novolac resin, oxidative degradation, 1:86-89
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy  
 copolymer microstructure by, 1:891-908  
 in inorganic polymer analysis, 1:53  
 of polyaldehydes, 1:277-289
- Nucleic acids  
 chromatography of, on cyclodextrin gels, 7:1147-1157  
 helices, topography in solution, 4:1315-1325
- Nucleophilic reagents in addition and polymerization, 9:687-702
- Nucleotide derivatives as general ligands for affinity columns, 10:17 ff
- Nylon 6-6, pyrolysis kinetics, 3:649-673
- Nylon film, monomer grafting on, 9:622
- Nylon(s)  
 N-chloro, as polymer reagents, 7:1085-1095  
 from *Crambe abyssinica* brassylic acid, 10:1425-1439  
 monomer and polymer grafting onto, radiation induced, 7:845-872  
 pentafluorostyrene grafting onto, 8:307-330
- O**
- n-Octaldehyde, polymerization, 1:253
- 2-Octene, as polymerization poison, 1:1000
- Oils, hydrocarbon, plasma-produced, structural characterization of, 10:1623-1648
- Olefinic monomer isomerization, 9:1245-1254
- Olefin metathesis, 9:911-929
- Olefins  
 copolymerization  
 with chlorotrifluoroethylene, 5:263-273  
 by Ziegler-Natta catalyst, 5:517-537  
 cyclic, effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:961-975, 1000-1002  
 cyclocopolymerization with 1,4-dienes, 5:252-262  
 internal branched, polymerization, 10:899-910  
 methane polymerization with, 7:1641-1646  
 polymerization of  
 chromium oxide catalyst for, 5:559-573; 8:1117-1136  
 on supported chromium oxide catalysts, 6:153-168, 169-176  
 polymerization and copolymerization of, with alkylaluminum-initiators, 7:969-989
- $\alpha$ -Olefins, linear, by oligomerization of ethylene, 4:775-787
- Oligoesteracrylates  
 anionic polymerization, peculiarities of, 5:345-364  
 -sodium naphthalene system, mechanism of polymer formation in, 10:1263-1278
- Oligomeric compounds, three-dimensional polycondensation, 1:455-470
- Oligomerization  
 anionic, DBM-initiated, 9:563-574  
 of methyl methacrylate by alkali metal alkoxides, 6:1383-1392
- Oligomers  
 cyclic, from  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene, 9:551-561  
 field desorption mass spectral data for up to 2,400 amu, 10:811-814
- Onium species in polymerization, 9:644 ff
- Ophthalmology, surgical adhesives for, 4:667-674
- Optical rotatory dispersion of poly-9-O-pivaloylquinine, 10:981-991

- Organic and mineral acids, effects of on styrene grafting to cellulose in methanol, **10**:703-729
- Organic solvents and neutral salts in 1-propanol-chromic acid-initiated redox polymerization of acrylonitrile, **10**:1245-1261
- Organics, adsorption of, at solid-solution interfaces, **8**:603-619
- Organometallic compounds  
modification of poly(vinyl alcohol) by, **7**:913-921  
in polymerization, **9**:687-702
- Organometallic polymers  
formation of, by interfacial technique, **8**:1009-1022  
studies on, **7**:1563-1579  
synthesis of, by interfacial technique, **7**:1349-1357
- Organosiloxanes, polyaluminum, *see* Polyaluminum organosiloxanes
- Organotin compounds in catalysis of polyurethane formation, **4**:1743-1758
- Organotransition metal- and aluminum alkyl-based catalysts, **9**:961-982
- Osmosis, anomalous, in permselective membranes, **3**:57-64
- Ovalbumin, bonding studies on, **2**:1195-1221
- Ovaloid molecules, calculation of shape parameter for, **10**:1215-1220
- Ovaloid polymers, **9**:435-440
- 1,3,5-Oxadiselenane, synthesis and properties, **1**:391-392
- Oxalamidrazone, poly-as-trazines from, **7**:573-585
- 2-Oxazolines, **9**:649 ff  
cationic polymerization of 2-phenyl-2-oxazoline, **6**:135-151, 451-469  
polymerization of, **5**:1265-1285; **6**:1631-1652
- Oxepane, **9**:1372  
polymerization, **6**:1008-1013
- Oxetanes  
polymerization, **6**:1006-1008  
tetrahydrofuran copolymerization with, **7**:1509-1524
- Oxidation and crosslinking of 1,2-polybutadiene by UV irradiation, **10**:795-810
- Oxidation vinyl-cotton copolymerization, mechanisms and product properties, **10**:650 ff
- Oxirane, **9**:755
- Oxoalkoxide catalysts, bimetallic, **9**:1183-1193
- Oxonium ion  
-carbenium ion sequence in  $\alpha$ -pinene and  $\beta$ -pinene oxide cationic polymerization, **10**:1371-1390  
in dioxolane polymerization by triethyloxonium hexafluorophosphate, **9**:1525 ff  
in polymerization, **9**:855  
in ring-opening polymerization, **9**:729-743
- Oxyacetylene ablation test of thermal insulation materials, **3**:398
- Oxyethylene-oxypropylene copolymer, NMR studies, **1**:277-278
- Oxyethylene polymers, NMR studies, **1**:278-279
- Oxygen  
compounds, bond-energy/group contribution scheme for, **9**:1309-1383  
effect on surface morphology of polyethylene, **10**:599-608  
-hydrogen bonds, properties, **9**:1320 ff  
-oxygen bonds, properties, **9**:1321  
role in polymerization of methacrylamide, **4**:1471-1494  
Oxymethylene polymers, NMR studies, **1**:278-279

## P

- <sup>31</sup>P chemical shifts of phenylphosphonates and methylphosphonates, 9:1123 ff
- Palladous chloride, structure, 1:30, 36
- Parachloral, isomers, NMR studies, 1:285-286
- n-Paraffin crystals, growth from solution and polymer effect on, 4:1049-1055
- Paraldehyde  
 IR spectra, 1:573  
 mass spectra, 1:572  
 NMR studies, 1:281-183, 574
- Paramagnetic defect states in PPA, 9:338
- Penta-coordinated counteranions, 8:812
- 1,3-Pentadiene  
 -acrylonitrile copolymerization, 6:1435-1457  
 -maleic anhydride copolymerization, 6:1435-1457  
 as polymerization poison, 1:861-875  
 polymerization with potassium catalyst, 9:1008 ff
- Pentadienyl alkali-metal compound structure, 9:1019
- Pentaerythritol tetradipate, condensation with heptaisopropylene glycol, 1:466-468
- Pentafluoronitrosobenzene-tetrafluoroethylene, polymerization, 1:1387-1389
- Pentafluorostyrene, radiation-induced grafting of, 8:307-330
- 1,5-Pentane diol polyaddition with isocyanates, 9:1265-1271
- 1,3,5,7,9-Pentathiacyclodecane, 1:387
- 1-Pentene  
 effect on isobutene polymerization, 1:1000, 1002  
 metathesis, 9:915 ff
- Pentyl oxazine, 9:711 ff
- 2-(n-Pentyl oxazoline), 9:716
- "Penultimate effect," in termination stage of copolymerization, 2:1321
- Peptide chain, problems associated with in solid-phase synthesis, 10:271 ff
- Peptides  
 cleavage of from resin, 10:268 ff  
 immobilized, 10:197-221  
 synthesis, 9:765 ff  
 chemistry, 10:262 ff  
 solid phase, 10:259-288
- Perchloric acid, styrene polymerization by, 6:771-787
- Perchloric acid catalyst, 9:704 ff
- Perfluoradipamidrazone, 9:1290 ff
- Perfluoroalkyleneamidrazones, polyphenyl-as-triazines from, 9:1289-1307
- Perfluoroalkylene oxides, polymerization and curing, 3:1443-1464
- Perfluoro-2,5-diazahehexane-2,5-dioxyl, in cross-linking of nitroso rubber, 8:1325-1342
- Perfluoroepoxides, polymerization, 6:1027-1052
- Perfluoroglutaramidrazone, 9:1290 ff
- 3-H-Perfluoropropionaldehyde, polymerization, 1:253
- 3,3'-Perfluorotetramethylene-di(5,6-diphenyl-as-triazine), 9:1297 ff
- Permeability, of polymers, 1:929-942
- Permselective membranes  
 cross-membrane transport processes, 3:48-76  
 "carrier" process, 3:53-57;  
 anomalous osmosis, 3:57-64  
 electrochemical properties, 3:28-38  
 mosaic membrane type, 3:64-69  
 physiochemical cell model, 3:70-74  
 preparation, 3:21-28  
 in systems with more than one species of critical ions, 3:38-43  
 uses, 3:43-48

- Peroxides, decomposition by mineral fillers, mechanism, 5:995-1005
- Peroxide vulcanization of ethylene-propylene copolymer, influence of sulfur on properties of copolymer from, 1\*:739-760
- Pesticides, chemical, controlled release of, 10:223-244
- pH effect  
 on methacrylic acid-N-vinylpyrrolidone copolymerization, 10:1055-1062  
 on radiation of proteins, 8:707-714
- Phase separation  
 random copolymer solution, 6:1393-1402  
 styrene-acrylonitrile solution in toluene, 6:97-107
- Phenanthrene-maleic anhydride copolymers formation, 2:702-715
- Phenol-formaldehyde resins  
 oxidative degradation, 1:86-92  
 curing effects, 1:95-96  
 ether linkages, 1:94-95  
 kinetic studies, 1:92-94  
 structure, 3:55-56  
 thermal analysis, 1:108-109, 113-114
- Phenol-formaldehyde system, cured thermoset structural parameters, 1\*:417-430
- Phenolic monomers, synthesis, properties, and polymerization of, Mannich reaction produced, 10:893-922
- Phenolic novalac resin, pyrolysis kinetics, 3:649-673
- Phenolic nylon  
 ablative properties, 3:376  
 in hypervelocity heat protection, 3:367-394  
 surface removal, 3:381  
 tests on, 3:406-407
- Phenolic resins, immobilization of proteins in, 10:209
- Phenol plastic  
 thermal-degradation mechanism, 1:118, 120  
 thermogravimetric analysis, 1:68-70
- Phenols, oxidation by hypervalent iodine compounds, 4:1719-1726
- Phenosafraanine salt, dye salts of sulfonated heteroaromatic polymers, 6:51-64
- L-Phenylalanine, 9:773
- L-Phenylalanine NCA, 9:784 ff
- 2-Phenyl-4H-3,1-benzoxazine-4-one  
 IR spectra, 1:1072  
 preparation, 1:1079
- Phenylboron dichloride, in formation of polymeric metallocene compounds, 2:751-759
- 4-Phenyl-2-butene polymerization, 9:905 ff
- 2-Phenyl-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-oxazine, 9:656
- Phenylenediamines, Schiff bases from, 1:148, 150, 154, 158, 170, 171, 1324
- Phenyl esters in preparation of polybenzimidazoquinazolines, 10:1467-1483
- Phenyl glycidyl ethers, 9:857  
 oligomerization with tertiary amines, 1:471-491  
 catalyst effects, 1:477-480  
 concentration effects, 1:476-477, 481-482  
 mechanism, 1:472-473, 485  
 structure, 1:483-484  
 substituent effects, 1:480-481  
 substituted, tertiary amine-catalyzed copolymerization with hexahydrophthalic anhydride, 1\*:307-333, 831-832
- Phenyl oxazine, 9:710 ff
- 2-Phenyl-2-oxazoline, 9:654  
 cationic polymerization, 6:135-151,

- [2-Phenyl-2-oxazoline]  
451-469  
initiated by various oxazolinium salts, 5:1265-1285
- p-Phenylphenol-phenol-formaldehyde resin, structure, 3:557
- Phenylphosphonic dichloride-hydroquinone condensation product, structure, 1:37
- $\beta$ -Phenylvinyl alkyl ethers, cationic polymerization, 2:717-726
- Phenyl vinyl sulfides  
p-substituted, preparation and polymerization, 1:1025-1037  
polymerization, 1:1030-1031  
preparation, 1:1026-1027
- Phosfluorogen A, as polymerization catalysts, 4:349-360
- Phospholipid analog, 2-(phthalimido)ethyl 10'-(methacryloyloxy)decyl hydrogen phosphate, 10:1553-1563
- Phosphonitrilic chloride-bromide, copolymerization of solid solutions of, 1\*:219-229
- N-Phosphonium salts of pyridines in polymerization, 9:761-777
- Phosphoric acid, reaction with poly(vinyl alcohol), mechanism, 5:421-432
- Phosphorus  
black, crystal structure, 1:31, 38  
red, 1:50
- Phosphorus pentafluoride in homopolymerization of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -pinene oxide, 10:1371-1390
- Phosphorus pentoxide, crystal structures, 1:32, 38
- Phosphorus polyhydrides, structure, 1:50
- Phosphotungstic anion, structure, 1:48
- Photoexcited charge-transfer complex, initiation of styrene polymerization by, 10:1607-1622
- Photoinduced crosslinking and oxidation of 1,2-polybutadiene, 10:795-810
- Photoinduced ionic polymerization, 9:818-828
- Photoionic polymerization of vinylanthracenes, 9:1042
- Photoirradiation in copolymerization, 9:888 ff
- Photolysis of isotactic poly(methacrylic acid) in aqueous solutions, 1\*:773-797
- Photooxidation of cellulose, ESR studies of, 10:1175-1192
- Photopolymerization  
with iron(III)-amine-carbon tetrachloride, 9:1133-1148  
of styrene  
in presence of pyromellitic dianhydride, 10:1607-1622  
in presence of 1,3:2,4:5,6-trimethylene-D-sorbitol, 10:1599-1606  
of vinyl monomers by metal salt-saccharide systems, 7:1313-1321  
kinetic studies, 7:1537-1553
- Photosensitive resins, 2-( $\beta$ -substituted acryloyl)-1-methacryloyloxynaphthalene oligomers, 10:993-1004
- Phthalic acid  
glycidyl ester, synthesis, 1:1471-1483  
epoxidation, 1:1482  
 $\pi$  complexes, structure, 1:40
- Phthalic anhydride, 9:700
- 2-(Phthalimido)ethyl 10'-(methacryloyloxy)decyl hydrogen phosphate, preparation and polymerization of, 10:1553-1563
- Physicochemical studies of general ligands for affinity chromatography, 10:29 ff
- Pigments, magnesium-silicate coated minerals as, 8:635-647
- $\alpha$ -Pinene, polymerization, 1:364



- $\alpha$ -Pinene and  $\beta$ -pinene oxide polymerization by oxonium ion-carbenium ion sequence, 10:1371-1390
- $\beta$ -Pinene, polymerization, 1:363-364, 368
- Piperidine rings, effect of  $\beta$ -substituents and reaction temperatures on in diallylamine cyclopolymerization, 10:923-941
- Piperazine copolyamides  
 random and block, preparation, 1:1096  
 structure, 1:1097  
 thermal degradation and electrical properties, 1:1095-1110  
 volatile dehydration products, 1:1105-1106
- Piperylene, as polymerization poison, 1:862-865, 1000, 1002
- Pivalolactone  
 field desorption mass spectral data of, 10:811-814  
 mass spectral characteristics, 4:1797-1818
- Placental alkaline phosphatase, immunoadsorbents in isolation of, 10:53-71
- Plasma for modification of polymers, 10:383-420
- Plasma generator, large-volume microwave, in irradiation of mica and ground-wood fibers, 10:609-618
- Plasma polymerization  
 ethylene  
 fundamentals of, 10:369-381  
 techniques for uniform film deposition in, 10:491-500  
 free radicals from, 10:451-471  
 on metals, 10:535-557
- Plasma-polymerized fluorocarbon films, surface analysis of by x-ray photoelectron spectrometry, 10:579-597
- Plasma-polymerized hydrocarbons and fluorocarbons, dielectric relaxations in, 10:519-533
- Plasma-polymerized tetrafluoroethylene deposits, surface property characterization of, 10:559-566
- Plasma-produced hydrocarbons, oils and films, structural characterization of, 10:1623-1648
- Plasma-treated fillers, polymer composites with, 10:609-618
- Plasticizers for poly(vinyl chloride), from *Crambe abyssinica* tridecanedioic acid, 10:1399-1414
- Platinum, square-planar complexes, equilibration kinetics, 1:52
- PMR analysis of isobutylene-styrene and isobutylene-isoprene copolymers, 10:1357-1369
- PMR spectra  
 of amine-NCA's, 9:785 ff  
 of homopolymers of cyclopolymerization products, Mannich reaction-produced allylamines, 10:907 ff
- Poisoning, iron, polymer-drug grafts in treatment of, 10:309-365
- Polarometric titrations, of methyl methacrylate and acrylonitrile, 2:459-470
- Polyacenaphthalene  
 conformation, 1:1508-1516  
 IR spectra, 1:1501  
 solution properties, 1:1503-1508  
 synthesis, 1:1498-1500  
 UV spectra, 1:1500  
 X-ray diffraction, 1:1502-1503
- Polyacenaphthylene, anionic degradation of by electron transfer from sodium to, 1\*:673-691
- Polyacetaldehyde, 1:245, 247-251, 253, 254, 258-259  
 crystal structure, 1:316-319  
 isotactic, 1:258, 259, 317  
 internal energy, 1:309, 311

- [Polyacetaldehyde]  
 NMR studies, 1:280-288  
 properties, 1:245, 256, 259-260  
 from triethylaluminum-alcohol systems, 1:257
- Polyacrolein-deferoxamine, in iron chelation, 10:334 ff
- Polyacrylamide/glutaraldehyde beads, immobilization of proteins in, 10:204
- Poly(acryl chloride-co-styrene)-deferoxamine and poly(methacrylyl chloride-co-styrene-deferoxamine in iron chelation, 10:334 ff
- Polyacrylic acid  
 solubility of C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub> alkanes in aqueous solutions of, 1\*:761-771  
 as support material for enzyme immobilization, 10:289-307
- Polyacrylonitrile  
 cyclization, 1:25-26  
 neutron inelastic scattering studies, 1:738-742  
 poly(-O-acylsulfonamideoxide) synthesis from, 7:513-521  
 -starch copolymers  
 composition, solvent-system effects on, 2:93-101  
 granule swelling effects on composition, 4:331-339  
 synthesis by radiation, energy effects, 1:1407-1421
- Polyacryloyl-4- and 5-aminosalicylic acid, immobilization of proteins in, 10:208
- Polyacylation of ferrocene with terephthaloyl chloride, 1\*:595-609
- Poly(-O-acylsulfonamideoxides), synthesis from poly(acrylonitrile), 7:513-521
- Polyaddition of isocyanates with 1,5-pentanediol, 9:1265-1271
- Polyaldehydes, 1:201-337  
 from aliphatic aldehydes, 1:243-266  
 conformation, 1:307  
 constitution and configuration, 1:302-304  
 crystal structure, 1:301-323  
 history, 1:203-207  
 isomorphism, 1:321-322  
 isotactic, 1:304  
 NMR studies, 1:277-289  
 syndiotactic, 1:304
- Poly(alkyl  $\alpha$ -chloracrylates), tacticity analysis of, 9:946 ff
- Poly-N-alkyl-N,N-diallylamines, preparation and properties of, 10:959-980
- Poly(alkylene oxide)s, NMR spectra of terminal groups of, 1\*:75-91
- Polyallene  
 IR spectra, 2:10, 35  
 phase transitions, 2:21-30  
 physical structure, 2:22-28  
 preparation and properties, 2:1-42
- Polyallylammonium chloride, 1\*:231-241
- Polyallylbenzamide, 1\*:231-241
- Poly(allylcarbonate), immobilization of proteins in, 10:205
- Polyaluminum organosiloxanes, preparation and properties, 2:963-977
- Polyamic acid  
 polymerization, 1:1074-1076  
 preparation, 1:1073  
 thermal stability, 1:1085  
 thermogram, 1:1079
- Polyamide-hydrazides  
 applications of, 7:203-322  
 to ballistic protection, 7:295-322  
 composite reinforcements, 7:203-227  
 tire cords, 7:281-293  
 chemistry of, 7:43-133  
 fiber properties of, 7:135-200  
 high-modulus fibers from, physical and mechanical properties,

- [Polyamide-hydrazides]  
 7:137-171  
 heat effects on, 7:155-160  
 water effects on, 7:160-164  
 mechanical properties of, 7:229-279  
 morphology and crystal structure of, 7:173-182  
 M. W. studies on, 7:187-200  
 partially ordered fibers of, 7:67-98  
 chemical resistance, 7:92  
 color, density, and birefringence, 7:79-80  
 fiber properties, 7:75-79  
 light stability, 7:92-94  
 moduli, 7:79  
 tensile properties, 7:78, 86, 97  
 preparation of, 7:94-97  
 from terephthaloyl chloride and p-aminobenzhydrazide; order in, 7:99-118  
 wholly ordered fibers of, 7:45-65  
 preparation, 7:51-52  
 properties, 7:49, 55  
 x-ray studies on, 7:183-186  
 Polyamide-imide, structure, 3:559  
 Polyamides, 9:768 ff  
 thermal degradation spectra, recording of, 2:178  
 from tridecanedioic acid, 10:1425-1439  
 wholly aromatic, elastic modulus of, 7:21  
 Polyamines, crosslinked, from allylamine cyclopolymerization, 10:857-873  
 Polyampholytes and polyelectrolytes from cyclopolymerization of N-alkyl-N,N-diallylamines and methacrylamide, 10:959-980  
 Polyarsenatophosphate anion, structure, 1:37  
 Polyarsenous oxyfluorides, structure, 1:35  
 Polyazines, syntheses and thermal stabilities, 2:979-1043  
 Poly-p-benzamide, 9:768  
 Polybenzimidazoles, 1:8, 13-22  
 carborane polymers, 1:140-143  
 char formation process in, 3:577-578  
 composites, as ablative heat shields, 3:573-584  
 ferrocene derivative, 1:17-18  
 films and fibers from, 1:21  
 fluorine-containing, 1:16, 17  
 imidazole derivative, 1:17-18  
 N-methyl substituted, 1:20-21  
 phenyl substituted, 1:20-21  
 IR spectroscopy, 1:401-402  
 mass spectrometric thermal analysis, 1:74-76, 110-118  
 naphthalene derivative, 1:18, 19  
 olefinic, 1:17  
 properties, 1:15, 16, 17, 19, 20-21  
 structure, 1:406-408; 3:558  
 synthesis, 1:13-14, 16-17  
 from aromatic tetramines and esters, 1:395-411  
 mechanism, 1:398, 408-409  
 thermal degradation, 1:413-428  
 isothermal kinetics, 1:417-418, 419-420  
 mechanisms, 1:116-118, 423-426  
 MTA studies, 1:414-417  
 TGA studies, 1:418-419  
 thermographic analyses, 1:15  
 thermogravimetric analysis, 1:16  
 types, 1:14  
 Polybenzimidazolones, degradation route in oxidation of, 4:441-480  
 Polybenzimidazoquinazolines for high-temperature matrix materials, 10:1467-1483  
 Polybenzothiazole, structure, 3:559  
 Polybenzoxazines  
 synthesis, 1:1069-1087  
 monomer concentration, 1:1076  
 temperature effects, 1:1075  
 thermal stability, 1:1084-1085  
 Polybenzthiazoles  
 properties, 1:9-10

- [Polybenzthiazoles]  
synthesis, 1:9-10
- Polybenzyl  
oxidative degradation, 1:96-99  
synthesis and characterization of,  
1\*:541-552
- Poly(bisbenzimidazophenanthrolines)  
synthesis, 2:1291-1302
- Poly[3,3-bis(chloromethyl)oxetane],  
 $\gamma$ -irradiated, ESR studies of,  
8:1403-1411
- Polybutadiene  
carboxyl- and hydroxyl-terminated,  
functionality distribution of,  
7:1727-1749  
elasticity, constant volume deformation  
equations for constrained  
chain model of, 10:846 ff  
microstructure of, obtained by  
anionic polymerization, 1\*:  
1-16  
properties, 2:668-669  
topology and energy changes during  
extension, 1:747-788  
vulcanizates  
elastic force and strain depen-  
dence of modulus for, 5:661-  
678  
stress-strain studies, 3:991-1004
- Polybutadiene-1,2, IR spectra, 2:34-35
- 1,2-Polybutadiene, crosslinking and  
oxidation of by UV irradi-  
ation, 10:795-810
- Polybutadienyl lithium, association  
studies on, 2:665-682
- Poly(butene-1-sulfone), solution  
properties, 6:1411-1416
- Poly(*t*-butyl N-vinyl carbamate), ion-  
exchange and chelation resins  
derived from, 7:1065-1078
- Poly-*n*-butyraldehyde, 1:244, 253-  
257, 262  
crystal structure, 1:301, 319-320
- Poly- $\epsilon$ -caprolactone  
properties, 6:1119-1123  
uses, 6:1140-1142
- Polycarbonate membranes for bio-  
medical dialysis, 4:655-664
- Poly-*m*-carboranyl siloxanes  
crystallinity, 1:1117-1120  
elastomeric and mechanical proper-  
ties, 1:1111-1126  
modulus-temperature studies, 1:  
1121-1123  
stress relaxation, 1:1114-1117  
thermoelasticity, 1:1120-1121  
weight-loss studies, 1:1123
- Polycarboranylsilicone, thermal  
stability, 1:137-140
- Polychloral, 1:253, 267, 268-270  
catalysts, 1:269  
meta polymers  
preparation, 1:269-270  
structure, 1:268
- Poly(chloroacetaldehyde), 1:267,  
272-273  
decomposition rates, 1:272  
preparation, 1:272-273
- trans-1,4-Poly(chloroprene), structur-  
ally regular, 4:1679-1703
- Polychlorotrifluoroethylene, thermo-  
gravimetric and differential  
thermal analysis, 1:67
- Polycondensation  
molecular weight distributions in,  
5:679-685  
self-regulating, 7:99-118, 119-133  
NMR analysis, 7:119-133  
polymer preparations, 7:116-117  
stoichiometry, 9:373-396
- Polyconjugated systems, intermolecu-  
lar interaction, submolecular  
structure, and paramagnetism  
of, 5:1187-1203
- Polycyclohexadiene  
intrinsic viscosities, 3:232-236  
molecular weight, 3:231-232  
structure, 3:249-259
- Poly(cis,cis-1,3-cyclooctadiene), struc-  
ture, 3:249-259
- Polycyclopentadiene  
by cationic polymerization, 2:471-  
487  
properties, 2:486-487

- Polydecahydro- $\beta$ -naphthyl methacrylate (PDNa), hydrodynamic properties and unperturbed dimensions, 6: 1227-1249
- Poly(decamethylene sebacate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(1:10 decanediol adipate) polymerization studies, 2:153-174
- Polydiallylamine hydrochlorides, cyclopolymerization of, 10: 959-980
- Poly(dichloroacetaldehyde), 1:267, 270-272  
chloral copolymers, 1:271  
end-capped, 1:270-271  
physical properties, 1:271  
preparation, 1:270-271
- Polydichlorophosphazene, thermal decomposition, 5:653-660
- Polydienes  
hydrogenation of, 7:1669-1676  
vinylaromatic grafts on, 7:1647-1662
- Poly(diethylene glycol-adipate), polymerization studies, 2:153-174
- Poly(2,2-diethyltrimethylene adipate) radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(2,2-diethyltrimethylene azelate) radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(2,2-diethyltrimethylene sebacate) radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(2,2-diethyltrimethylene succinate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Polydimethylamino ethyl methacrylate hydrochloride graft on kraft pulp, effect of on liquid absorbency, 10:675-687
- Poly-N-dimethyl- $\beta$ -amino ethyl methacrylate, photolysis, 4:255-258
- Poly(2,5-dimethyl benzyl), synthesis and characterization of, 1\*: 541-552
- Poly(2,3-dimethylbutadiene-1,3) oxidation, 1:1478-1495  
synthesis, 1:1487-1488
- Polydimethylgermoxosiloxanes, structure, 1:37
- Poly(2,6-dimethyl-1,4-phenylene ether), oxidative degradation, 1:99-106
- Poly(dimethylsiloxane)  
diffusion-permeability in relation to cornea, 3:104  
thermoelastic properties of as a function of temperature, 1\*: 799-816  
*see also* Silicone rubber(s)
- Poly(2,2-dimethyltrimethylene adipate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(2,2-dimethyltrimethylene azelate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(2,2-dimethyltrimethylene-3,3-dimethylglutarate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(2,2-dimethyltrimethylene sebacate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(2,2-dimethyltrimethylene succinate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Polydipropylsiloxane, single crystals of, 4:1641-1648
- Poly(2,6-disubstituted-1,4-phenylene oxide) blends, thermo-optical analysis of, 8:175-189
- Polydivinylbutyral, 6:191-206  
polymer structure, 6:207-221
- Poly(divinyl methylphosphonate), 9: 1130
- Poly(divinyl phenylphosphonate), 9: 1126
- Polyelectrolyte complexes, 3:87-99  
kinetics, 3:91-93  
medical uses for, 4:675-692

- [Polyelectrolyte complexes]  
permeability studies, 3:104  
possible applications, 3:89  
properties, 3:89  
synthesis, 3:90-91  
TCNQ type, 3:96-97  
viscosity and molecular weight,  
3:94-96
- Polyelectrolyte-grafted cellulose,  
preparation and liquid ab-  
sorbency of, 10:675-687
- Polyelectrolytes  
3-acrylamido-3-methylbutyltri-  
methylammonium chloride,  
10:1541-1552  
hydration properties, 2:642  
hydrophobic interactions in solu-  
tions of, 1\*:291-305  
intrinsic viscosities of, 1\*:825-827  
molecular weight determination,  
concentration dependence,  
2:1493-1518  
and polyampholytes from cyclo-  
polymerization of N-alkyl-  
N,N-diallyl amines and meth-  
acrylamide, 10:959-980  
salting-in effects, 2:1070-1072  
solubility of C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub> alkanes in poly-  
(methacrylic acid) aqueous  
solutions, 1:761-771  
structural chemistry, 1:31-34  
ultracentrifugation in polyglucose  
density gradient, 4:1067-  
1078  
viscoelastic relaxation mechanism,  
1:121-134
- Polyene superconductor model, side  
chain oscillator effects in,  
4:203-207
- Polyepichlorohydrin deposition on  
aluminum, 10:535-557
- Poly(1,4-epoxycyclohexane), polym-  
erization and crystallization  
of, 7:1433-1452
- Polyester elastomers, 1:617-625  
polymerization method, 1:619-620
- Polyesterification, kinetics and mech-  
anism, 2:153-174
- Polyester resins  
double-bond conversion in, 8:477-  
498  
exotherm temperature effect on  
cure of, 9:1463-1483
- Polyesters  
ionizing radiation effects on, 2:  
501-588  
preparation and properties, 6:1109-  
1144  
thermal degradation spectra, record-  
ing of, 2:178, 179
- Poly(ethyl acrylate), thermoelastic  
properties of as a function of  
temperature, 1\*:799-816
- Polyethylene  
association in ebulliometric measure-  
ments with, 2:215-217  
atomic oxygen effect on surface  
morphology of, 10:599-608  
branching in, NMR studies of, 5:  
901-907  
diffusion-permeability in relation to  
cornea, 3:104  
electron spin resonance study of,  
5:821-830  
ESCA spectra of in Ar and N<sub>2</sub> plasma,  
10:386  
film, radiation-induced grafting of  
styrene on, 10:1441-1456  
film-fibrils, high-modulus type, 7:35  
heat capacity, 3:1267-1271  
melting-point distribution studies,  
1:547-548, 552  
monochlorotrifluoroethylene graft-  
ing onto, 5:831-842  
neutron inelastic scattering studies,  
1:724, 727-737  
pentafluorostyrene grafting onto,  
8:307-330  
photodegradation of effects of UV  
polymeric absorbers on, 5:  
275-285  
preparation using Al-Ti oxychloride/

- [Polyethylene]  
 alkylaluminum catalysts, 5: 311-330  
 radiation-induced cross-linking of, 7:1591-1609  
 reaction with hexafluoroacetone, 1:1013  
 reinforcement of, by surface-modified kaolins, 8:659-671  
 single crystals of, melting studies on, 8:43-52  
 structural changes during annealing, 6:811-821  
 tetrafluoroethylene grafting onto, 5:793-804  
 trunk polymer in copolymerization, comparison with wool and cellulose, 6:719-744
- Poly(ethylene adipate)  
 MS studies of ester-ester exchange with poly(trimethylene adipate), 10:815-824  
 radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(ethylene azelate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Polyethyleneimine, characterization, 4:1301-1314
- Polyethylene oxide  
 grafting on dialdehyde starch, 4: 957-963  
 neutron inelastic scattering studies, 1:737-738
- Poly[(ethylene-co-propylene)-g-styrene-g-isobutylene)], 9: 841 ff
- Poly[(ethylene-co-propylene)-g-styrene-g- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene)], 9:841 ff
- Poly(ethylene sebacate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(ethylene succinate), radiation effects on, 5:501-588
- Polyethylene sulfide, silver nitrate adsorption by cotton fabrics containing, 5:969-979
- Poly(ethylene terephthalate), volume reorganization of, thermal studies on, 8:165-174
- Polyethylene terephthalate fibers, vinyl monomer grafting to, 7:1677-1688
- Polyethylenimine  
 -poly(vinyl chloride) crosslinked polymers, alkylation in formation of and use of in mercuric and cupric salt adsorption, 10: 1193-1203  
 as support material for enzyme immobilization, 10:289-307
- Polyethylenimine-containing cotton fabric, 9:1255-1263
- Poly(1-ethyl-3-vinylimidazolid)-2-one, 9:1106
- Polyethynylferrocene, preparation and properties of, 8:923-934
- Polyferrocenylketones, 1\*:611-622
- Poly(ferrocenylphosphine oxides), 1: 371-386  
 analysis, 1:381-382  
 composition, 1:378  
 preparation, 1:372-378, 382-384  
 spectroscopic studies, 1:378-381  
 thermal stability, 1:381
- Poly(fluoroaldehydes), 1:267, 273  
 properties, 1:273  
 types, 1:273
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen, 8:1325-1342
- Poly(fluoroethylenepropylene), diffusion-permeability in relation to cornea, 3:104
- Polyfluoroketones, reactions, 1:1011
- Polyfluoronitroso polymers, aromatic, synthesis, 1:1387-1389
- Polyformaldehydes, 1:203-230;  
*see also* Polyoxymethylenes
- Polyglucose density gradient, poyelectrolyte ultracentrifugation studies in, 4:1067-1078
- Poly-L-glutamic acid, intrinsic viscosity, 1:909-915
- Polyglycidyl methacrylate

- [Polyglycidyl methacrylate]  
  amino acid derivatives, as chelating  
  polymers, 6:513-567  
  viscosity K for, 3:1027-1031
- Poly(haloaldehydes), 1:267-275  
  copolymers, 1:274
- Poly(n-heptaldehyde), 9:681
- Polyhexadiene-1,2, IR spectra, 2:34, 35
- Polyhydrazide polytriazole from, 1:  
  12-13
- Polyimidazopyrrolones  
  synthesis, 1:27  
  thermophysical properties, 3:1147-  
  1159
- Polyimides, structure, 3:558  
  thermal decomposition, 3:1161-  
  1182
- Polyisobutylene, effect of aluminum-  
  containing Lewis acids on,  
  4:1759-1784
- Poly(isobutylene-co- $\beta$ -pinene), PMR  
  spectra of, 10:1360
- Poly(isobutylene-co-styrene), PMR  
  analysis of, 10:1359 ff
- Polyisocyanates, determination of  
  functionality of, 10:1161-1174
- Poly(isophthaloyl trans-2,5-dimethyl-  
  piperazine), thermal degrada-  
  tion and electrical properties,  
  1:1095-1110
- Polyisoprene  
  iodine isocyanate addition to, 5:  
  433-442  
  microstructure of  
  obtained by anionic polymer-  
  ization, 1\*:1-16  
  obtained by flash pyrolysis gas  
  chromatography, 7:873-888
- Polyisoprene popcorn polymer, 4:  
  1705-1718  
  oxidation of, 8:281-289  
  gravimetric analysis, 5:443-452  
  Raman spectroscopy following,  
  8:1381-1385  
  volatile reaction products from,  
  8:1387-1401  
  oxidation studies on, 7:753-763
- Poly(N-isopropylacrylamide), solution  
  properties of, 2:1441-1455
- Polyketanils, synthesis and evaluation,  
  2:237-284
- Poly-L-lysine, intrinsic viscosity, 1:  
  909-915
- Polymer 360, thermomechanical be-  
  havior, 3:1183-1195
- Polymer characterization, application  
  of refractive index, 6:347-  
  374
- Polymer composites with plasma-  
  treated fillers, 10:609-618
- Polymer-deferoxamine grafts, in iron  
  poisoning treatment, 10:334 ff
- Polymer-drug grafts for iron chelation,  
  10:309-365
- Polymer-forming plasmas, 10:383-420
- Polymer grafts in biochemistry, sym-  
  posium on, 10:1-365
- Polymeric cations, symposium on, 4:  
  1291-1451
- Polymeric membranes, ultrathin,  
  enzyme microencapsulation  
  in, 10:245-258
- Polymeric Schiff bases, 2:237-405,  
  979-1043, 1223-1269, 1333-  
  1351, 1457-1492
- Polymeric supports  
  for deferoxamine, in iron chelation,  
  10:332 ff  
  in solid-phase peptide synthesis,  
  10:279 ff
- Polymeric systems, controlled release  
  of bioactive compounds from,  
  10:223-244
- Polymerizable plasma, unpaired spin  
  generation in Pyrex by, 10:  
  461 ff
- Polymerization  
  anionic  
  metal alkyl elementary reactions,  
  1:669-682  
  organobarium initiated, 9:575-  
  596



## [Polymerization]

- batch-type control by continued feed, 2:183-190
- of butadiene using butyllithium, associative effects at low degrees of polymerization, 1:443-469
- condensation, 9:341-356
- of conjugated dienes, 9:83-93
- cryotachensic, 9:668 ff
- degrees of logarithmic normal distribution of, 7:1721-1725
- of emulsions, kinetic studies of, 7:647-676
- ethanol-polymer site interactions in, 9:211-235
- inter- and intramolecular chemical activation in, 9:273-283
- ionic, 9:641-1083
- kinetics, nonideal, of styrene in acetone, 9:1385-1397
- living, kinetics of, 5:883-891
- of methacrylic esters, stereochemistry in, 1\*:31-60
- molecular weight distributions in, 8:725-731
- monomer-isomerization, 9:899-910, 1245-1254
- multicomponent, 1\*:403-405
- radiation-induced, 9:265-272, 415-433
  - energy effects, 1:1407-1421
  - or urea canal complex, 9:257-264
- solid-state at low temperature, 1:591-601
- of tetraenes by cyclopolymerization mechanism, 1\*:201-206
- of vinyl acetate, inhibition of with vinyl monomers, 1\*:523-539
- of vinyl acetate, initiated by nickel peroxide, 1\*:553-562
- See also* under monomer
- Polymerization reactor
  - forced oscillations in nonisothermal continuous, 8:887-908
  - segregation number in engineering of, 8:919-921

- Polymer, macrocyclic, 9:551-561
- Polymer network theory, prepolymer functionality, determination using, 6:789-796
- Polymer-pesticide combinations, controlled release of bioactive compounds from, 10:223-244
- Polymers
  - aromatic heterocyclic, *see* Aromatic heterocyclic polymers
  - aromatic single- and double-stranded chains, 3:1043-1065
  - backmixing effects on molecular weight distribution, 2:654-662
  - behavior at low temperatures, 3:1213-1394
  - condensation, *see* Condensation polymers
  - elasticity, in bioenergetics, 4:1021-1038
  - filled, permeability, 1:929-942 to liquids, 1:932-941
  - heterocyclic condensation type, properties, 3:1125-1146
  - high-temperature, 1:179-182
  - inorganic, *see* Inorganic polymers
  - insoluble, pyrolyzers for analysis of, 8:105-117
  - internal friction study of diluent effect at cryogenic temperatures, 3:1315-1329
  - ladder type, *see* Ladder polymers
  - multicomponent type, asymmetry of monomer unit arrangements in, 4:311-316
  - pyrolysis-molecular weight chromatography of, 8:211-239
  - random degradation, molecular weights from viscosity measurements during, 2:761-779
  - relaxation behavior at low temperatures, 3:1217-1255
  - separation by flow, solvent "goodness" in, 5:487-490
  - sizes, relative and absolute measures, 2:1411-1414

## [Polymers]

- as solid-propellant binders, 3: 1395-1483
- in solution, separation into phases of mixtures of, 5:469-486
- in space research, symposium, 3: 1041-1483
- structure
  - from hydrocarbon solubilities in salt solutions, 2:859-875
  - molecular probes in study of, 4:1669-1674
- synthetic, labeled, diffusion-permeability in relation to cornea, 3:101-111
- thermal analysis of, 8:3-23
- thermal decomposition, 1:57-79
  - DTA, 1:65-68
  - kinetics of, 5:945-956
  - MTA, 1:73-78
  - TGA, 1:65-72
- thermal degradation, 2:411-420
- thermally stable
  - panel discussion, 3:1197-1212
  - see also* Thermally stable polymers
- thermal properties at low temperatures, 3:1257-1295
- UV-stabilizing, 1:581-590
- Poly(methacrylic acid), 9:79
  - from cyclopolymerization of allylamine and methacrylic acid, 10:943-957
  - hydrophobic interactions in solutions of, 1\*:291-305
  - interaction with crystal violet, 1: 917-927
  - mutarotation of  $\alpha$ -D-glucose catalyzed by polymethacrylic acids with different tacticities, 1\*:407-411
  - photolysis of isotactic PMA in aqueous solutions, 1:773-797
  - solubility of C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub> alkanes in aqueous solutions of, 1\*:761-771
  - Poly(methacrylic anhydride), 9:79
  - Poly-9-O-methacryloylquinine, asymmetry in the main chain of, 10:981-991
  - Poly(methacrylyl chloride-co-vinylpyrrolidone-co-styrene)-deferoxamine, in iron chelation, 10:340 ff
  - Poly-L-methionine, conformation in solution, 4:1137-1146
  - Poly(o-methoxystyrene)
    - NMR spectrum, 2:729-732
    - tacticity, 2:738
  - Poly(methyl acrylate), head-to-head type, preparation and characterization of, 8:1059-1071, 1299-1312
  - Poly( $\alpha$ -methyl benzyl) synthesis and characterization of, 1\*:541-552
  - Poly(methyl n-butacrylate) dilute solution properties, 1\*:701-721
  - Poly(3-methylbutadiene-1,2), IR spectra, 2:34-35, 36
  - Polymethylene, thermal decomposition, 1:61
  - Poly(methylene-co-butadiene), thermoelasticity of, 10:1205-1214
  - Polymethylene sulfide, thermooxidative studies on, 8:132
  - Poly(methyl ethacrylate) dilute solution properties of, 1\*:701-721
  - Poly(i-methylethylene azelate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
  - Poly(i-methylethylene sebacate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
  - Poly(i-methylethylene succinate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
  - Poly(2-methyl-6-isopropyl-4-phenylene ether), oxidative degradation, 1:99-106
  - Poly(methyl methacrylate), 9:80
    - heat capacity, 3:1275
    - isotactic and conventional, stereo-complex formation and anti-

- [Poly(methyl methacrylate)]  
 pathic behavior, 5:1011-1013  
 NMR studies, 1:278, 285  
 tacticity and reactivity of, 9:985 ff  
 thermal decomposition, 1:58-59,  
 62, 64
- Poly(methyl methacrylate-acrylonitrile),  
 NMR spectra, 2:1312-1319
- Poly(3-methylpentadiene-1,2), IR  
 spectra, 2:35, 36
- Poly(3-methylpentamethylene adi-  
 pate), radiation effects on,  
 2:501-588
- Poly(3-methylpentamethylene azelate),  
 radiation effects on, 2:501-  
 588
- Poly(3-methylpentamethylene-3-  
 methyl adipate), radiation  
 effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(3-methylpentamethylene seba-  
 cate), radiation effects on,  
 2:501-588
- Poly(3-methylpentamethylene succi-  
 nate), radiation effects on,  
 2:501-588
- Poly-4-methylpentene, oxidation of,  
 8:120-131
- Polymethylpentene film  
 styrene grafting onto by radiolysis,  
 5:777-792  
 styrene, radiolytic grafting of onto,  
 6:391-402
- Poly- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene  
 GPC analysis of high temperature  
 effects on, 10:1289 ff  
 NMR studies, 1:284-285  
 solution properties, 1:1507  
 tacticity analysis of, 9:954 ff
- Poly(methyl vinyl ether/maleic anhyd-  
 ride) as support material for  
 enzyme immobilization, 10:  
 289-307
- Polymonophenylsiloxanes, structure,  
 1:36
- Poly- $\beta$ -naphthyl methacrylate (PNa),  
 hydrodynamic properties and  
 unperturbed dimensions, 6:  
 1227-1249
- Polynorbornenes  
 IR spectrum, 1:353  
 NMR spectra, 1:359  
 properties, 1:349-351  
 structure, 1:356, 360
- Polynucleotides, poly(1-vinyluracil)  
 interaction with, 7:1127-1146
- Poly-3,3'-octafluorotetramethylene-  
 5,5'-p-phenylene-di(5,6-di-  
 phenyl-as-triazine), 9:1299 ff
- Polyolefins  
 DSC evaluation, 1:544-545  
 fractionation studies, 1:539-557  
 melting-point fractionation, 1:540-  
 543
- Poly-1,3,4-oxadiazole-amides  
 preparation, 7:57-58  
 wholly ordered fibers of, 7:45-65
- Polyoxadiazoles, 1:8  
 fibers from, 1:11-12  
 properties, 1:11-12  
 synthesis, 1:11  
 thermogravimetric analysis, 1:11
- Polyoxyethylenenonylphenols, in  
 surfactant-water interactions,  
 3:151
- Polyoxyethylene-polyoxypropylene  
 block copolymers, in surfac-  
 tant-water interactions, 3:  
 152, 154
- Polyoxymethylenes, 1:204  
 crystal structure, 1:311-316  
 "hedgerow" or "shish-ke-bob"  
 crystals, 1:328-329  
 hedrites, 1:329  
 internal conformational energy, 1:  
 309, 310  
 internal rotation angles, 1:307  
 melt crystallization, 1:329-333  
 from methyl trioxane, 1:577-578  
 morphology, 1:325-337  
 neutron inelastic scattering studies,  
 1:742-744  
 orientation and deformation, 1:  
 333-336  
 orthorhombic, 1:226-228, 387  
 as polymerized polymer, 1:336-  
 337

- [Polyoxymethylenes]  
 properties, 1:238-240  
 from solid-state polymerization,  
 molecular weight distribution,  
 1:1519-1529  
 solution crystallization, 1:325  
 spherulites, 1:330-333  
 thermal degradation spectra, re-  
 cording of, 2:178  
*see also* Formaldehyde, polymeriza-  
 tion
- Polyoxypropylene glycols, decompo-  
 sition kinetics of, 8:843-860
- Polypentadiene-2,3, IR spectra, 2:34,  
 36
- Poly(pentamethylene adipate), radia-  
 tion effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(pentamethylene azelate), radia-  
 tion effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(pentamethylene-2,3-diphenyl  
 succinate), radiation effects  
 on, 2:501-588
- Poly(pentamethylene-2-methyl suc-  
 cinate), radiation effects on,  
 2:501-588
- Poly(pentamethylene sebacate), radia-  
 tion effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(pentamethylene succinate), radia-  
 tion effects on, 2:501-588
- Polypeptides, 9:771 ff  
 conformational study, 6:1332  
 dialysis studies on conformation,  
 3:147  
 monolayers, bonding in, 4:1169-  
 1176
- Poly(perfluoroalkylene oxides), prepa-  
 ration and curing, 3:1443-  
 1464
- Polyphenylacetylene, crystallizable,  
 9:327-339
- Poly-2,2'-m-phenylene)-5,5'-bibenzimi-  
 dazole  
 synthesis, 1:395-411, 414  
 thermal decomposition, 1:74-76,  
 413-428  
 mechanisms, 1:116-118, 423-  
 426
- MTA studies, 1:111, 113, 401,  
 414-417
- TGA studies, 1:400, 418-419
- Poly-2,6-(m-phenylene)dimidazoben-  
 zene, thermal decomposition,  
 1:74-76
- Poly(phenylene ether) polymers, oxi-  
 dative degradation, 1:99-106
- Polyphenylene oxide copolymer, struc-  
 ture, 3:558-559
- Polyphenylenes  
 fusible, branched-type, synthesis,  
 1:183-197  
 synthesis and use in ablative com-  
 posites, 3:501-525  
 thermal degradation and curing, 3:  
 485-499
- Poly(phenyl glycidyl ether), crystals,  
 1:1369
- Polyphenylmethylsiloxane, networks,  
 thermoelasticity of, 6:1417-  
 1425
- Polyphenyl-as-triazines  
 from perfluoroalkyleneamidrazones,  
 9:1289-1307  
 preparation and properties, 5:365-  
 382
- Polyphosphate anion, structure, 1:35
- Polyphosphate glasses, ring-chain  
 equilibria in, 1\*:214-215
- Polyphosphates, viscoelastic relaxation  
 studies, 1:121-134  
 bond interchange, 1:130-133  
 relaxation-time distribution, 1:  
 128-130  
 sample preparation, 1:123  
 stress relaxation master curves, 1:  
 127-128  
 WLF parameters, 1:133
- Polyphosphazenes, thermal degrada-  
 tion, 4:481-491
- Polyphosphonitrile chlorides, struc-  
 ture, 1:30, 35, 51
- Polyphosphonium compounds, litera-  
 ture review, 4:1395-1401
- Polyphosphonium salts by cyclopolym-  
 erization, 4:1437-1451

- Polyphosphothioates, structure, 1:36  
 Poly( $\alpha$ -pinene oxide), 10:1373 ff  
 Poly( $\beta$ -pinene oxide), 10:1385 ff  
 Polypivalolactone, mass spectral characteristics, 4:1797-1818  
 Polypropionaldehyde, 1:253  
   crystal structure, 1:301, 319-320  
 Polypropylene  
   ethylene and 1-butene in, 1:544  
   isotactic, internal energy, 1:310, 311  
   molecular weight and melting-point distribution, 1:545-547, 551  
   catalyst effect, 1:547  
   of homopolymer blends, 1:548-549  
   NMR studies, 1:278  
   proton magnetic resonance analysis of, 8:1033-1049  
   surface analysis of plasma-polymerized films on, 10:579-597  
   syndiotactic, chain models, 1:315  
 Poly(propylene-co-butadiene), thermoelasticity of, 10:1205-1214  
 Polypropylene oxide, effects on butadiene-styrene copolymerization, 3:319-323  
 Poly(R(+))propylene oxide, conformation and Moffitt  $b_0$ , 3:315-317  
 Poly(R(+))propylene sulfide, conformation and Moffitt  $b_0$ , 3:315-317  
 Polyquinizarin-type structure, from polyacrylonitrile, 1:25-26  
 Polyquinoxalines, linear, 3:1057-1058  
   TGA, 3:1062  
 Poly-RDAA, preparation and properties of, 10:962 ff  
 Polysaccharines  
   AA-BB type, 5:1097-1121  
   A-B type, preparation and properties, 5:383-420  
 Poly-Schiff bases, 1:1161-1364  
   acetal exchange, 1:1269-1273  
   aldehyde exchange, 1:1263-1266  
   amine exchange, 1:1260-1263  
   bis exchange, 1:1266-1269, 1321-1330  
   elemental analyses, 1:1228-1231  
   ESR spectra, 1:1241-1243  
   IR spectra, 1:1196, 1240  
   melt polymerizations, 1:1193-1196  
   molecular weight determinations, 1:1231-1243  
   prototype exchange reactions, 1:1250-1278  
   reactants, 1:1166  
   synthesis, 1:1161-1249  
     azeotropic, 1:1251-1257  
     direct, 1:1321-1330  
     prototype, 1:1279-1298  
   thermal stabilities, 1:1196-1228, 1331-1364  
   UV spectra, 1:1240-1241  
 Polyselenoacetals, 1:387-393  
 Polyselenoformaldehydes, 1:388-391  
   by polyaddition, 1:390-391  
   by polycondensation, 1:388-390  
 Polyselenomethylenes, synthesis and structure, 1:389-390  
 Polysiloxanes, thermogravimetric analysis, 1:65  
 Polysomes, conformational study, 6:1322-1327  
 Polystyrene  
   conformational study, 6:1332  
   degradation in solution by ultrasonation, 7:1695-1719  
   deposition of on aluminum, 10:535-557  
   -divinylbenzene copolymers, mass spectrometric characterization, 2:589-594  
   film, from glow discharge indirect method, 10:501-517  
   hydrogenated  
     glass temperature, 1:943-953;  
     method, 1:945-947  
   solution properties, 1:1504, 1507  
   thermal decomposition, 1:58-60

- [Polystyrene]  
 molecular weight and molecular weight distribution, 3:885-895  
 preferential adsorption in ternary systems solvent-nonsolvent-polystyrene, 1\*:581-594  
 sulfonated, crosslinked with divinylbenzenes, ion exchange studies on, 8:687-700  
 surface analysis of plasma-polymerized films on, 10:579-597  
 $\beta$ -tritiated, degradation by self-irradiation, 6:125-134  
 ultrasonic degradation of, 8:429-449  
 unperturbed dimensions of, 1\*:431-441
- Polystyrene beads, diffusion of organic solvents in, 9:449-460
- Poly(styrene-*b*-isobutylene), 9:834 ff
- Polystyrene latex particles, growth of, 7:623-646
- Poly(styrene-*co*-methyl methacrylate), hypochromism of, 8:521-531
- Polystyrene oxide  
 IR studies, 1:498-500  
 synthesis, 1:493-502
- Poly(styrene sulfonate)-poly(vinylbutyltrimethylammonium) adduct, viscoelastic properties, 1:123
- Poly(styrene sulfonic acid)  
 interaction with crystal violet, 1:917-927  
 as polymerization catalyst, 8:1295-1298
- Polystyryllithium propagation, 9:1048 ff
- Polysulfides, structure, 1:35
- Polysulfone  
 aromatic thermomechanical behavior, 3:1183-1195  
 thermal characterization, 1:609
- Polysulfonium compounds, literature review, 4:1386-1395
- Poly(terephthaloyl trans-2,5-dimethylpiperazine), thermal degradation and electrical properties, 1:1095-1110
- Polytetraazopyrenes, 1:8
- Poly(tetrafluoroethylene), diffusion-permeability in relation to cornea, 3:104
- Polytetrafluoroethylene  
 isothermal vacuum pyrolysis, 1:70  
 mechanism, 1:437-438  
 MTA, 1:110, 113  
 thermal decomposition, 1:59-64, 72, 434, 435  
 thermal degradation of, 2:415-417, 419  
 thermogravimetric vacuum pyrolysis, 1:71
- Polytetrafluoroethylene oxide, thermal decomposition, 1:429-438  
 DTA studies, 1:433-435  
 isothermal method, 1:430-433  
 mechanism, 1:435-438  
 TGA studies, 1:433-435
- Polytetrahydrofuran  
 polymerization and crystallization of, 7:1433-1452  
 polyurethane elastomers from, 3:1005-1020
- Poly(tetramethylene adipate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(tetramethylene-*co*-butadiene), thermoelasticity of, 10:1205-1214
- Poly(tetramethylene sebacate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(tetramethylene succinate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Polythiazoles, 1:8  
 films and fibers from, 1:9  
 properties, 1:8-9  
 synthesis, 1:8  
 thermogravimetric curves, 1:8-9
- Polythiazones, 6:1-49
- Poly(thiocarbonyl fluoride), 1:291-299

- [Poly(thiocarbonyl fluoride)]  
 anionic polymerization, 1:293-295  
 copolymerization with vinyl compounds, 1:297-298  
 end groups, 1:294  
 free-radical polymerization, 1:296-297  
 stability, 1:295-296
- Polythiols, determination of functionality of, 10:1161-1174
- Polythiourea, 9:772
- Polytriallylamine, from cyclopolym-erization of allylamino monomers, 10:861 ff
- Poly-as-triazines, from oxalamidrazone, 7:573-585
- Polytriazoles, 1:8  
 films and fibers from, 1:13  
 synthesis, 1:12-13
- Polytrifluorochloro ethylene, NMR studies, 1:278
- Poly(trimethylene adipate)  
 MS studies of ester-ester exchange with poly(ethylene adipate), 10:815-824  
 radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(trimethylene sebacate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Poly(trimethylene succinate), radiation effects on, 2:501-588
- Polyurea, 9:772
- Polyurethane adhesives  
 cryogenic properties, 3:1367-1380  
 stress-strain behavior, 3:1331-1353  
 structure related to cryogenic behavior, 3:1381-1393
- Polyurethane elastomers, infrared spectra and structure, 2:1005-1020
- Polyurethanes  
 bioelectric type, 3:124  
 mechanism of formation by metal chelates and organotin compounds, 4:1743-1758
- Poly(vinyl acetal)-type molecules, statistical chain dimensions, 2:191-208
- Polyvinyl acetate, methanolysis of, 8:1073-1086
- 2(Polyvinyl alcohol), 9:1376  
 acetalization, statistical chain dimensions, 2:191-208  
 graft polymerization, ceric ion initiated, 4:317-330  
 modification by reaction with organometallic compounds, 7:913-921  
 properties of, 1\*:553-562  
 reaction with phosphorous acid, mechanism, 5:421-432
- Polyvinyl alkyl ethers, multiple transitions at low temperatures, 3:1297-1313
- Polyvinylamine-copper(II) chelate  
 initiation of vinyl polymerization, 9:1399-1412  
 spin trapping and gelation studies of, 10:1229-1243
- Poly-4-vinylbiphenyl  
 anionic degradation of by electron transfer from sodium to, 1\*:657-672  
 reaction with sodium, ESR studies, 1:1143-1153  
 solution properties, 1:1504, 1507
- Poly(vinyl p-t-butylbenzoate), crystallinity in free radical polymerized samples of, 5:805-808
- Polyvinyl chloride  
 acrylic acid-n-butyl acrylate copolymerization onto, photo-induced, 8:805-818  
 branching studies, 4:965-977  
 electrical conductivity in, 4:1223-1237  
 molecular weight distributions, 2:1055-1063  
 NMR studies, 1:278  
 plasticizers for from *Crambe abyssinica* tridecanedioic acid, 10:1399-1414  
 -polyethylenimine crosslinked polymers, alkylation in formation of and use of in mercuric and

- [Polyvinyl chloride]  
  cupric salt adsorption, 10:  
  1193-1203  
  stereoregularity of, 5:1141-1148  
  in suspension, morphology of,  
  8:459-462  
  thermal stability of, 9:415-433  
Poly(vinyl chloride sulfone), NMR  
  determination of micro-  
  structure of, 10:769-780  
Poly(vinyl cyclohexane)  
  glass temperature, 1:943-953  
  solution properties, 1:947  
  unperturbed dimensions of, 1\*:  
  431-441  
Polyvinylene carbonate, 9:1376  
Poly(vinylidene cyanide), 9:749 ff  
Poly(vinyl methyl ether), in surfactant-  
  water interactions, 3:151  
Poly(1-vinylnaphthalene), solution  
  properties, 1:504  
Poly(2-vinylnaphthalene), solution  
  properties, 1:1504, 1507  
Polyvinylnaphthalenes, anionic de-  
  gradation of by electron trans-  
  fer from sodium to, 1\*:657-  
  672  
Poly(2-vinyl-5-norbornene)  
  IR spectra, 1:354-355, 356-357  
  NMR spectra, 1:359-360  
  structure, 1:356  
Poly(vinyl)oxymethylene, preparation,  
  1:263  
Poly(4-vinylpyridine) polymerization  
  with propargyl chloride, 9:  
  273-283  
Polyvinylpyrrolidone, photolysis, 2:  
  781-797, 1353-1367  
Poly(1-vinyluracils), properties of,  
  and interactions with poly-  
  nucleotides, 7:1127-1146  
Poly(p-xylylidene-p-phenylenedi-  
  amine)  
  structure, 1:1165  
  synthesis, 1:1168  
  thermal stability, 1:1162, 1331-  
  1364  
  analyses, 1:1334-1341  
  ionizing radiation, 1:1342-1350  
  *see also* Poly-Schiff bases; Xylyli-  
  dinephenylenediamine poly-  
  mers  
Popcorn polymer  
  from polyisoprene, 4:1705-1718  
  oxidation studies on, 7:753-763  
Pople's method, in studies of cationic  
  polymerization of aromatic  
  amines, 7:437-438  
Porous membranes, electrochemistry,  
  3:1-86  
Postpolymerization of trioxane in the  
  solid state, radiation-induced,  
  1\*:639-655  
Potassium catalysts in diene polymer-  
  ization, 9:1008 ff  
Potassium cyanide-copper cyanide  
  complex, structure, 1:37  
Potassium-initiated polymerization of  
   $\alpha$ -methylstyrene at high tem-  
  peratures, 10:1279-1315  
Potassium poly(styrene sulfonates)  
  excluded-volume studies, 1:  
  707-721  
Potassium trivanadate crystal structure,  
  1:32-38  
Prague Microsymposia, 3:325  
Preferential adsorption in ternary  
  system solvent-nonsolvent-  
  polystyrene, 1\*:581-594  
Prepolymers  
  development at Union Carbide,  
  3:1406-1410  
  functionality, determination using  
  polymer network theory,  
  6:789-796  
  microstructure and flow properties,  
  3:1410-1412  
  network structure, and curative  
  parameters, 5:1123-1140  
  parameters, network structures and,  
  8:533-566  
  radiation-induced curing of, 2:  
  1271-1274  
  for solid rocket propellants,



## [Prepolymers]

- 3:1419-1442
- Pressure effect on microstructure of anionic polyisoprene, 9: 83-93
- Propagation by oxonium ion, 9:734 ff
- Propane- $V^{5+}$ -1,2-diol-aqueous sulfuric acid in redox polymerization, 9:1149-1163
- Propane sultone, reaction with cellulose and starch, 2:489-499
- 1-Propanol-chromic acid-initiated redox polymerization of acrylonitrile, kinetics of, 10:1245-1261
- Propellants, solid rocket type, prepolymers for, 3:1419-1442
- 2-Propenyl-2-anthracene, 9:1031
- $\beta$ -Propiolactone  
alternating copolymerization, 9:649 ff  
polymerization, 9:1183-1193
- Propionaldehyde  
n-butyraldehyde copolymers, 1:322  
polymers, *see* Polypropionaldehyde
- Propulsion systems for missiles, ablative polymers in, 3:358-359
- 3-Propylcyclohexene, in cyclopolym-erization studies, 8:1171-1172
- Propylene  
chromium oxide catalysis of polym-erization of, 8:1117-1136  
copolymerization with tetrafluoro-ethylene, radiation-induced, 7:783-793; 8:775-791, 793-804  
-ethylene copolymers, melting-point studies, 1:550, 553-554  
-hexene copolymerization, 9:519 ff  
photolytic reaction with hexa-fluoroacetone, 1:1015-1016, 1018-1019  
as polymerization poison, 1:1000, 1002  
quaterpolymerization of, 8:393-415  
-tetrafluoroethylene copolymer, radiation-induced cross-linking of, 5:1087-1095  
-tetrafluoroethylene copolymeriza-tion, radiation-induced, 6:417-438
- Propylene glycol fumarate resins-styrene copolymerization, conversion of fumarate double bonds in, 10:1117-1141
- Propylene oxide, 9:699, 1370  
cationic copolymerization of with tetrahydrofuran, rate con-stant in, 10:1317-1355  
copolymer, labile cross links in, 2: 1149  
polymerization by diethylzinc- $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -unsaturated ketone systems, 5:331-344  
-styrene oxide copolymerization, 9:299-326  
-tetrahydrofuran copolymerization, 9:1219-1244, 1485-1521
- Propylene oxides-1-d, synthesis and NMR spectra, 5:1287-1296
- Protein(s)  
alkaline-earth metals effect on viscosity of, 8:331-335  
apparent inhomogeneity of binding of, 10:122 ff  
binding of, nonspecific vs specific, 10:136 ff  
gluten proteins  
fractionation and properties, 6:823-829  
radiation chemical studies of reactions, 6:1373-1382  
immobilization of, hydrophobic effects in, 10:111-147  
immobilized, 10:197-221  
monolayers  
bonding in, 4:1169-1176  
sequences, chemical evolution of, 4:1619-1625  
porous particles, in protein immo-bilization, 10:212

## [Protein(s)]

- as protectant for protein against radiation damage, 5:925-931
- studies on, 5:909-944
- purification of, selective, general ligand affinity chromatography applications in, 10:32 ff
- radiation chemical studies of optical rotation and, 8:1051-1058
- reactions of, alkaline-earth metal effects on, 7:765-781, 1689-1694
- radiation effects on, aromatic hydrocarbon and pH effects on, 8:707-714
- reactions of, radiation chemical studies of, 8:567-572; 9:1273-1279
- secondary bonding in, amino acid and vitamin effects on radiation breakage of, 8:701-705
- separation of by hydrophobic adsorption chromatography, 10:133 ff
- Protic acid in polymerization, 9:109
- Proton magnetic resonance analysis of polypropylenes, 8:1033-1049
- Pyrex, unpaired spin generation in by nonpolymerizable plasma, 10:453 ff
- by polymerizable plasma, 10:461 ff
- Pyridine effect on anionic styrene polymerization, 9:1078-1082
- Pyrolysis
  - gas chromatography, use in studies of degradation of ablative plastics, 3:675-683
  - mass spectrum of plasma-produced oil from ethylene, 10:1630
  - molecular weight chromatography, of polymers, 8:211-239
  - of styrene-divinylbenzene copolymers, degradation kinetics, 1\*:137-149

- see also* Thermal decomposition
- Pyrolyzers, in analysis of insoluble polymers, 8:105-117
- Pyromellitic anhydride, ladder polymers from, 1:26
- Pyromellitic dianhydride, 9:824
  - in photopolymerization of styrene, 10:1607-1622
- Pyrrole monomers, synthesis, properties, and polymerization of, Mannich reaction produced, 10:893-922

## Q

- Q and e values
  - of allyl glycidyl ether, 9:634-636
  - of heteroaromatic vinyl monomers, 9:1065
  - for itaconic anhydride copolymers with vinyl and acrylic monomers, 10:1039-1054
  - of methacrylophenone in MAP-MMA copolymerization, 10:1505
  - of vinyl monomers, 9:505-516
- $\beta$ -Quartz, crystal structure, 1:33
- Quaternary ammonium polymers, literature review, 4:1329-1386
- Quaternary ammonium surfaces, chemically bonded, 3:127
- Quaternary nitrogen polymeric elastomers, as potential biomedical polymers, 4:715-738
- Quaternary polyelectrolytes, literature review, 4:1327-1418
- Quinoxaline polymers synthesis and properties, 1:22-23
- Quinuclidine, polymerization of, 8:241-264

## R

- Radiation
  - acrylonitrile polymerization induced by, 8:949-964

**[Radiation]**

- butylisocyanate polymerization induced by, 8:995-1008
- in cationic polymerization of isobutyl vinyl ether, 8:1361-1373
- copolymerization  
of methacrylates induced by, 8:965-980  
of tetrafluoroethylene and propylene induction by, 7:783-793
- cross-linking of polyethylene by, 7:1591-1609
- effect on proteins, 8:331-335, 567-572, 701-705, 707-714
- effects on protein reactions, 5:925-931
- graft polymerization induction by, 7:813-830
- inducement of, copolymerization of F-containing monomers, 4:801-813
- in induction  
of emulsion copolymerization, 8:775-791, 793-804  
of styrene grafting to polyethylene terephthalate fibers, 7:1677-1688  
of vinyl monomer grafting by, 8:733-751
- ionizing, *see* Ionizing radiation
- solid-state polymerization of acrylonitrile by, 2:919-942
- tetrafluoroethylene polymerization, 4:789-799, 815-824  
induction by, 7:795-811
- Radiation chemicals, in studies of protein reactions, alkaline-earth metal effects on, 7:765-781
- Radiation crosslinked PVA, entrapment of in protein immobilization, 10:215
- Radiation damage, of protein molecules, chelating agent to protect against, 6:1373-1382
- Radiation grafting  
(mutual method) of dienes to wool and cotton, 10:634 ff  
(pre-irradiation) of ethyl acrylate to wool and rayon, 10:637 ff
- Radiation-induced copolymerization of solid solutions of phosphonitrilic chloride-bromide, 1\*:219-229
- Radiation-induced curing of prepolymers, 2:1271-1274
- Radiation-induced grafting  
of styrene on polyethylene film, reaction kinetics of, 10:1441-1456  
of vinyl monomers on polymeric film, 9:607-634
- Radiation-induced polymerization of acrylonitrile  
-ethyl acrylate in urea canal complex and other two-component systems, 1\*:507-521  
in urea canal complexes, 1\*:489-506  
-zinc chloride complex in frozen state, 10:1565-1583
- cationic, 9:828-830
- emulsion copolymerization of tetrafluoroethylene, 9:285-297
- energy effects, 1:1407-1421
- in frozen media, 9:257-264
- of isobutyl ether, rate constants, 2:209-214
- of 3-methyl-1-butene and 4-methyl-1-pentene, 1\*:243-255
- in supercooled liquid, 9:265-272
- Radiation-induced postpolymerization of trioxane in the solid state, 1\*:639-655
- Radiation-induced reactions  
bulk copolymerization of tetrafluoroethylene and propylene, 6:417-438
- cellulose  
comparison with wool and poly-

- [Radiation-induced reactions]  
 ethylene as trunk polymers  
 in copolymerization, 6:719-744  
 mineral and organic acid effects  
 on, 10:703-729  
 degradation of  $\beta$ -triated poly-  
 styrene, by self-irradiation,  
 6:125-134  
 solid-state polymerization of meth-  
 acrylic acid derivatives, 6:  
 745-760  
 wool keratin, polymerization in,  
 6:689-704
- Radiation-induced solid-state polymer-  
 ization, 3:1509-1542
- Radiation-initiated vinyl-cotton co-  
 polymerization, mechanisms  
 and product properties, 10:  
 650 ff
- Radiation polymerization  
 of butene and pentene derivatives,  
 8:1375-1379  
 preparation of PVC, 9:415-433
- Radical copolymerization, 9:469-481  
 of divinyl sulfone with ethyl vinyl  
 ether and 2,3-dihydropyran,  
 10:1005-1015  
 of heteroaromatic monomers with  
 styrene, 9:1064-1068  
 of  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene and methyl  
 methacrylate, Markov chains  
 in treatment of depropaga-  
 tion in, 10:1063-1080  
 model for termination stage, 2:  
 1321-1332
- Radical-induced cyclopolymerization  
 of N-substituted-N,N-dialyl-  
 amines,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra of,  
 10:875-891
- Radical-initiated cyclopolymeriza-  
 tion, 9:149-167
- Radical mechanisms in AN-, MAN-, and  
 MMA-cellulose grafts by homo-  
 polymerization of donor-acceptor  
 complexes, 10:731-751
- Radical polymerization  
 of 9-O-methacryloylquinine, asym-  
 metry in main chain, 10:981-  
 991  
 of methyl methacrylate, 9:200 ff  
 in aqueous system with ferric  
 chloride, 10:1585-1598  
 effect of zinc chloride on stereo-  
 regularity of, 1\*:61-74
- Radical reactions in photoinduced  
 crosslinking and oxidation of  
 1,2-polybutadiene, 10:795-  
 810
- Radical termination in styrene polym-  
 erization in acetone, 9:1337 ff
- Radio frequency-transparent ablator,  
 development and characteriza-  
 tion, 3:735-761
- Random coil dimensions of trico-  
 polypeptides, 9:441-448
- Random condensation polymerization,  
 molecular weight distribution,  
 derivation, 3:1021-1025
- Random copolymer, solution, phase  
 separation, 6:1393-1402
- Rate equations for comonomer dis-  
 appearance, 9:1222 ff
- Rayon  
 fabrics, grafting of flame retardants  
 to, 10:689-710  
 high-modulus type, 7:34  
 modification of by ethyl acrylate  
 grafts, 10:637 ff
- RDAA, homopolymers of, 10:962 ff
- Reactive species in  $\text{Cp}_2\text{TiCl}_2$  conden-  
 sation, 9:191-198
- Reactivity of telogens, novel approach  
 to predicting, 1\*:693-700
- Reactivity ratios  
 antepenultimate, 5:815-818  
 calculation of, survey of methods  
 for, 7:1231-1245  
 comonomers, 9:1228 ff  
 estimation of  
 from multicomponent copolym-  
 erizations, 7:1203-1230

- [Reactivity ratios]  
 by a numerical method, 8:469-476  
 linear determination of, 9:1-27  
 in MMA copolymerization, 9:989 ff
- Recognition polymers, future in biomedical applications, 4:741-755
- Recording instrument, for thermal degradation spectra, 2:175-181
- Redox polymerization of acrylonitrile, 9:1149-1163  
 kinetics of, 1-propanol-chromic acid initiated, 10:1245-1261
- Redox polymers, nitrogen-containing, 7:1181-1195
- Redox system-initiated (hydrogen abstraction) vinyl-cotton copolymerization, mechanisms and product properties, 10:650 ff
- Refractive index, application to polymer characterization, 6:347-374
- Relaxation behavior of polymers at low temperatures, 3:1217-1255
- Relaxation processes in plasma polymerization of hydrocarbons and fluorocarbons, 10:519-533
- Remote unit effects, in copolymerization of unconjugated monomers, 5:753-767
- Repolymerization of oxazolines and oxazines, 9:714 ff
- Resins  
 ion-exchange type, *see* Ion exchange resins  
 metal-containing, from divalent metal salts of mono(hydroxyethyl)phthalate, 10:1143-1159  
 as support in solid-phase peptide synthesis, 10:259-288
- unsaturated polyester  
 conversion of fumarate double bonds in copolymerization of with styrene, 10:1117-1141  
 cure of, 9:1463-1483
- Resole resin, oxidative degradation, 1:87-89  
 mechanism, 1:118, 120
- rf discharge of methane, chemistry-polymerization rate correlation of, 10:473-482
- rf glow discharge  
 of fluorocarbon-type polymers on metal surfaces, 10:567-577  
 of polystyrene and polyepichlorohydrin on aluminum, 10:535-557
- Rhodium olefin hydrogenation catalyst, polymer-attached, preparation and selectivity of, 7:1047-1063
- Ribonuclease, bonding studies on, 2:1195, 1221
- Ring-chain equilibria in inorganic polymers, 1\*:207-218
- Ring-opening polymerization, 9:697 ff, 729-743  
 heterocyclics, 6:993-995, 997-1026, 1027-1052, 1053-1075, 1077-1088, 1089-1108, 1109-1144, 1145-1199  
 of  $\beta$ -propiolactone, 9:1183-1193  
 shrinkage in, 9:853
- Ring size of divinyl phosphonate cyclopolymers, 9:1113-1131
- Ring structure  
 in cyclopolymers, 9:97-113  
 of diolefins, 9:117 ff  
 of radical products in cyclopolymerization, 9:125-147
- RNA, structure determination, 2:1369-1392
- Rubbers  
 elasticity, constant volume deformation equations for constrained

## [Rubbers]

- chain model of, 10:825-853
- "inorganic," 1:51
- nitroso type, 1:1387
- thermogravimetric analysis of, 8:73-82
- topology and energy during extension, 1:747-788
- vulcanized, NMR study, 4:1119-1124
- see also* Elastomers
- Rubbery copolymers, energetic stress in, 5:981-994
- Rust, structure, 1:47-48
- Ruthenocene, polymeric, with boron in chain, 2:751-759

## S

## Saccharides

- in photopolymerization of vinyl monomers, 7:1313-1321
- kinetic studies, 7:1537-1553

## Saccharins

- and derivatives, synthesis, 3:941-958
- in prototype transamidations, 4:159-185

## Salting-out of uncharged molecules,

2:1065-1072

## Salt retention by ordered and disordered amphoteric weak acid/weak base copolymers,

10:943-957

## Salts, polymeric, hydration and solubility properties, 2:623-643

## "Sandwich compounds," structure,

1:40

## Sarcosine NCA, 9:791

- SbCl<sub>5</sub>-initiated polymerization of 1,3-dioxolane, 10:1093-1116
- SbCl<sub>5</sub>/1,2-propanediol catalyst-co-catalyst system in propylene oxide polymerization, 10:1334 ff

## Scanning electron microscopy, use in membrane morphology, 3:157-167

## "Schiff base exchange reactions," 1:1169, 1177-1186

## Schiff bases

- aromatic
- infrared spectra, 1:163-164
- synthesis, 1:147-148
- thermal stability, 1:164
- polymeric, *see* Poly-Schiff bases

## S-containing compounds as protectant for protein against radiation damage, 5:925-931

## Secondary bonding in protein, 9:1273-1279

## Sedimentation coefficients

- concentration-dependent, computer program for, 1:1127-1141
- molecular weight relation, determination of, for nonideal systems, 7:737-752

Seed oil, *Crambe abyssinica*, polymers from, 10:1391-1439

## Segregation number, in polymer reactor engineering, 8:919-921

## Selenium, ring-chain equilibria in, 1\*:215-216

## Selenoacetaldehyde, oligomers and cooligomers of, 1:392-393

## Selenoformaldehyde, 1:391-392

## Self-initiation, in cationic polymerization, 6:329-346

## Sequence distribution analysis of isobutylene-styrene and isobutylene-isoprene copolymers, 10:1357-1369

## Sequence reversibility in copolymerization, 1:103-108

## Sequential polymerization of chloral, 9:674 ff

## Serum hepatitis antigen, immunoadsorbent isolation of from blood plasma, 10:53-71

## Shape factor in mixtures, 9:435-440

- Shape parameter for ovaloid molecules, calculation of, **10**: 1215-1220
- Shear, constant volume deformation equations for in constrained chain model for rubber, **10**: 825-853
- Shrinkage in polymerization, **9**: 849-865
- SiB polymers, elastomeric and mechanical properties, **1**: 1111-1126
- Side chain location in polymer grafting on cellulose, x-ray investigation of, **10**: 753-762
- Side chain oscillator effects, in polyene superconductor model, **4**: 203-207
- Silane monomers, polymerization studies, **3**: 821-834
- Silazanes, ring-chain equilibria in, **1\***: 213-214
- Silica  
 -alumina support, interaction with chromium oxide, **2**: 135-152  
 crystal structure, **1**: 33  
 fabric polymeric composites, ablative characteristics, **3**: 338  
 -PEI, preparation of for immobilization of enzymes, **10**: 292 ff
- Silicates, sheet, structure, **1**: 38
- Silicon-containing condensation polymers, **9**: 341-356
- Silicone elastomer  
 ablative properties, **3**: 376  
 in hypervelocity heat protection, **3**: 367-394
- Silicone foam  
 ablative degradation, **3**: 585-612  
 mechanism (hypothesized), **3**: 609-612
- Silicone polymers  
 nonequilibrium type, **1**: 49-50  
 structural chemistry, **1**: 51-52
- Silicone rubber(s)  
 comparison with SiB polymers, **1**: 1112-1124  
 structure, **1**: 35
- Silicones  
 (medical-grade), chemistry and properties, **4**: 529-544  
 MTA, **1**: 111, 113-115, 118  
 thermal degradation, mechanisms, **1**: 118, 119
- Siloxanes  
 cyclic, polymerization, **9**: 597-605  
 iron oxide reactions and theoretical heats of reaction, **3**: 589  
 ring-chain equilibria in, **1\***: 208-213
- Silthians, ring-chain equilibria in, **1\***: 213-214
- Silver nitrate, adsorption  
 by cotton, **9**: 1259 ff  
 by cotton fabrics containing polyethylene sulfide, **5**: 969-979
- Simultaneous polymerization, **9**: 827
- Skin aging, thermal analysis of, **8**: 65-72
- Sodium amylose xanthate, polyelectrolyte configuration of, **5**: 1149-1167
- Sodium dodecyl sulfate, in surfactant-water interactions, **3**: 153, 154
- Sodium naphthalene-oligoester acrylate system, mechanism of polymer formation in, **10**: 1263-1278
- Sodium phosphate polymers, molecular flow and La-catalyzed bond interchange in, **2**: 799-820
- Sodium polyacrylate-polyacrylamide graft on kraft pulp, effect of on shear strength and liquid absorbency, **10**: 675-687
- Sodium poly(styrene sulfonate), excluded-volume studies, **1**: 707-721
- Sodium poly(vinyl sulfonate)/ferric chloride/water system in methyl methacrylate polymerization, **10**: 1585-1598

- Sodium reaction  
with ethylbiphenyl, 1:1148-1151  
with poly-4-vinylbiphenyl, 1:1143-1153
- Solar irradiation of cellulose, ESR studies of degradation processes in, 10:1175-1192
- Solid phase synthesis  
evidence for intraresin reactions in, 7:1117-1126  
peptide, 10:259-288
- Solid-propellant binders, 3:1395-1483  
prepolymers, functionality studies on, 3:1465-1483  
recent developments, 3:1397-1418
- Solid-propellant motors, space mission requirements, 3:1399
- Solid-solution interfaces, organic adsorption at, 8:603-619
- Solid-state polymerization  
of acrylamide and methacrylamide, 4:1-17  
barium methacrylate, 6:745-760  
of diketene and trioxane, effect of pressure on, 1\*:817-820  
of isobutyramide and methacrylamide, 4:261-275  
at low-temperature, 1:591-601  
of methacrylates, 4:1239-1246  
oxygen role in, 4:1471-1494
- Soluble support materials, in protein immobilization, 10:215
- Solubility coefficient of ethanol and water in polyurethane membrane, 9:216 ff
- Solvents  
diffusion in polystyrene, 9:449-460  
effects  
acetone, in styrene polymerization, 9:1385-1397  
on electrocopolymerization, 9:548  
on grafting, 9:607-634  
"goodness," in polymer separation by flow, 5:487-490  
purification, argon and drying cycles, 9:1050 ff
- Sorbents, in affinity chromatography, 10:149-190
- Space research, polymers in, symposium, 3:1041-1212
- Sparteine, 9:692
- Spectroscopic determination of  $\bar{M}_n$  of amylose, 9:183-190
- Spin surface concentration of glass spins in plasma polymerization, 10:457 ff
- Spin trapping and gelation studies of polyvinylamine copper(II) chelate initiation of vinyl polymerization, 10:1229-1243
- Spiro[2,4]hepta-4,6-diene polymerization, 9:809 ff
- Spiro ortho carbonate, 9:859
- Spiro ortho ester polymerization, 9:853 ff
- Spiropolymers, thermally stable, 3:1067-1086
- Spontaneous alternating copolymerization, 9:1165-1181
- Spontaneous copolymerization, 9:641-661
- Spontaneous polymerization, 9:747, 751
- Stability  
of polyesters from MA-PA-EG-PG-Mg salt, 9:409 ff  
of strain-free polymers, 9:849-865  
thermal, of PVC, 9:425 ff
- Standard heat of formation for oxygen compounds, 9:1309-1383
- Stannic chloride  
in MMA-styrene copolymerization, 9:883-897  
-trichloroacetic acid, polymerizations with cyclopentadiene, 2:471-487
- Starch  
alkoxides, methylation by metallation with alkali metal naphthalene, 3:1589-1600



- [Starch]
- bonding studies on, 2:1195-1221
  - dialdehyde type, grafting of pre-formed polyethylene oxide to, 4:957-963
  - hydrolysis, catalytic studies, 4:1215-1221
  - iodine complex optical rotatory dispersion, 2:821-832
  - polyacrylonitrile copolymers
    - composition, solvent-system effects on, 2:93-101
    - granule swelling effects on composition, 4:331-339
    - starch-swelling effects, 1:1381-1385
  - reaction with propane sultone, 2:489-499
- Stereochemistry in polymerization of methacrylic esters, 1\*:31-60
- Stereocomplex formation, in poly-methyl methacrylate, 5:1011-1013
- Stereocontrol in free radical and ionic polymerizations, 4:1011-1014
- Stereoregularity of radical polymerization of methyl methacrylate, effect of zinc chloride on, 1\*:61-74
- Stereospecific polymerization, butadiene, with transition metal catalyst, 6:281-312
- 4,4'-Stilbenediamine·HCl, Schiff bases from, 1:153, 156, 167
- trans-Stilbene oligomerization with DBM, 9:565 ff
- Stoichiometric interpretation of polycondensation, 9:373-396
- Stokes-Faxen equation, 1:519
- Strength, plastic structural components, 6:1251-1265
- Styrene, 9:751 ff, 1374
  - acrylonitrile copolymerization, 9:485 ff
  - in presence of ethylaluminum sesquichloride, 6:81-96
- acrylonitrile copolymers
  - fractionation by chemical composition, 2:1169-1179
  - phase separation, 6:97-107
  - random, toluene solution of, phase separation phenomena of, 6:1393-1492
  - reactivity in polymerization, 1:793-804
- acrylonitrile-methyl methacrylate terpolymers, critical miscibility composition of, 7:547-564
- alkoxyethanolate-enhanced copolymerization of, 9:689 ff
- alternating and random copolymers with acrylonitrile and methacrylonitrile, 5:843-858
- anionic copolymerization with methyl methacrylate, 1\*:625-638
- anionic polymerization, 9:1047-1062
- bulk polymerization of, 1\*:264-278
- butadiene copolymerization of with organobarium initiator, 9:580 ff
- 1,3-butadiene copolymerization butyllithium catalyst for, 4:277-294, 885-896
- cross fractionation of, 4:1785-1796
- butadiene copolymers
  - formation, complexing agent effects on, 3:319-323
  - morphological changes in latex films, 1\*:335-360
- butylacrylate copolymerization, 2:1328-1330
- cellulose copolymers, radiation-induced formation, 4:1193-1214
- chain transfer of telogens with, 7:961-967
- copolymerization
  - with divinylbenzenes, 1:503-

## [Styrene]

- 516; 5:1071-1085  
donor-acceptor complexes in,  
7:1247-1263  
with electron-accepting mono-  
mers, 9:1165-1181  
with heteroaromatic vinyl mono-  
mers, 9:1064 ff  
with 2-hydroxy-4-acryloyloxy-  
benzophenone, 1:584-585  
with methyl methacrylate, 5:  
1239-1257  
copolymers, UV absorption spectra  
of, 8:521-531  
derivatives  
  cationic copolymerization with  
  2-chloroethyl vinyl ether,  
  5:549-558  
  spectroscopic studies of car-  
  bonium ions produced from,  
  1\*:109-120  
-divinylbenzene copolymers  
  monomer reactivity ratios, 4:  
  1453-1462  
  structural correlations and pyro-  
  lytic degradation kinetics of,  
  1\*:137-149  
  sulfonation, 2:103-110  
  rates, 2:407-409  
-DMAEMA system, reactivity  
  ratios of, 8:469-476  
double bonds, in unsaturated poly-  
  ester resins, conversion of,  
  8:477-498  
electrocopolymerization with MMA,  
  9:539-649  
emulsion polymerization of, in  
  presence of nonionic emulsi-  
  fiers, 7:715-736  
graft copolymerization onto wool,  
  cellulose, and polyethylene,  
  6:719-744  
graft photopolymerization to  
  wheat gluten protein, 4:947-  
  956  
grafts, on EPT rubbers, 7:1663-1668  
-isobutylene copolymers, sequence  
  distribution analysis of, 10:  
  1357-1369  
p-isopropylstyrene copolymeriza-  
  tion with, 3:835-843  
-itaconate ester copolymers, NMR  
  spectra, 4:65-78  
-itaconic anhydride copolymeriza-  
  tion, parameters of, 10:1039-  
  1054  
-itaconic anhydride copolymers, IR  
  determination of composition  
  of, 10:1021-1038  
-methacrylic acid copolymer, inter-  
  action with crystal violet, 1:  
  917-927  
-methyl methacrylate copolymer-  
  ization, 2:1326-1327; 6:1495-  
  1519; 9:243 ff, 471 ff, 883-897  
  radical, solvent effects, 3:197-203  
-methyl methacrylate copolymers  
  depropagation studies, 1:643-  
  652, 661-665  
  donor-acceptor complexes in  
  formation of, 4:1507-1517,  
  1519-1528  
  flash pyrolysis, 4:19-34  
  microstructure by NMR, 1:891-  
  895  
  NMR studies, 1:278  
  synthesis, 1:661-665; sulfur di-  
  oxide initiation, 1:1401, 1402  
- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene, cationic copoly-  
  merization, 6:313-327  
- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene copolymers  
  depropagation studies, 1:643-  
  652, 665-666  
  NMR studies, 1:278  
  rate of copolymerization, 2:449-  
  457  
monomers, substituted, effects of  
  solvent and catalyst on cation-  
  ic polymerization of, 1\*:17-29  
-nylon grafting, 9:614 ff  
photopolymerization of in presence  
  of 1,3:2,4:5,6-trimethylene-

## [Styrene]

- D-sorbitol, 10:1599-1606
  - polyester resins, cure properties, 9:1463-1483
  - polyethylene grafting, 9:612 ff
  - polymerization, 2:83-85, 86-90
    - in acetone, nonideal kinetics of, 9:1385-1397
    - with Al-Ti catalyst, 9:963-975
    - with aluminum alkylcocatalyst systems, 3:861-883
    - by boron trifluoride etherate catalyst, 1:1039-1058
    - electric field effect in, 9:1202 ff
    - electroinitiated, 2:1121-1137
    - initiated by photoexcited charge-transfer complex, 10:1607-1622
    - by nickel peroxide, 1:1457-1468
    - by perchloric acid, 6:771-787
    - with peroxide initiator, 3:853-860
    - in solution, 1:1423-1431
    - by sulfur dioxide, 1:1394
    - by triphenylmethyl stannic pentachloride, 1:683-697
  - polymer yield, 9:201 ff
  - radiation-induced grafting of
    - on polyethylene film, 10:1441-1456
    - to polyethylene terephthalate fibers, 7:1677-1688
  - radical copolymerization of 2-isopropenyl-2-oxazoline with, 6:1349-1372
  - radiolytic grafting on polymethylpentene film, 5:777-792; 6:391-402
  - random and alternating copolymers with  $\alpha$ -chloroacrylonitrile, 5:859-866
  - in terpolymers, 1:1091
    - feed computation, 1:1008
  - triads in copolymerization with methyl methacrylate, 9:1281-1287
  - unsaturated polyester resin copolymerization, conversion of fumarate double bonds in, 10:1117-1141
- Styrene oxide
- polymerization
    - IR studies, 1:498-500
    - radiation-induced, 1:493-502
    - radical inhibitors, 1:496-497
    - temperature effects, 1:494-496
    - viscosity effects, 1:498
  - propylene oxide copolymerization, 9:299-326
- Suberaldehyde, polymerization, 1:262
- Substrate radical surface concentration in plasma polymerization, 10:451-471
- Succinaldehyde, polymerization, 1:263
- Sulfanes, *see* Polysulfides
- Sulfides cyclic
- ABA block copolymers with dienes, 7:1389-1395
  - cationic polymerization of, 7:1373-1388
  - polymerization of, symposium on, 7:1359-1535
- Sulfolactone, 9:648
- Sulfonamides, in prototype transamidations, 4:159-185
- Sulfonated polystyrene resins, cross-linked with divinylbenzene isomers, EPR spectra of manganese on, 4:341-348
- Sulfonic-acetic anhydrides, resins containing, as acylating agents, 7:1079-1083
- Sulfonimides, in prototype transamidations, 4:159-185
- Sulfonium polyelectrolytes, synthesis and properties, 4:1293-1300
- Sulfopropyl cellulose
  - insoluble, preparation, 2:498
  - properties, 2:494-497
  - synthesis, 2:490-493, 497-498
- Sulfopropyl starch
  - properties, 2:494-497

## [Sulfopropyl starch]

synthesis, 2:493-494, 498

## Sulfur

liquid, polymerization,  $S_{\pi}$  effects on, 1:699-705

ring-chain equilibria in, 1\*:215-216

stability and physical properties of peroxide vulcanized ethylene-propylene copolymer, influence of on, 1\*:739-760

Sulfur chlorides, addition copolymerization with 1,3-butadiene, 3:169-176

Sulfur-containing compounds, effect on radiation of proteins, 8:567-572

## Sulfur dioxide

-vinyl chloride copolymers, NMR determination of microstructure of, 10:769-780

as vinyl polymerization initiator, 1:1393-1405

## Sulfuric acid

in chloral polymerization, 9:670

effect of on styrene grafting to cellulose in methanol, 10:703-729

Superaacid chemistry, of "living" carbenium ion polymerization, 8:463-468

Supercooled system effect on polymerization, 9:265-272

Support materials for immobilization of enzymes, 10:289-307

Surface deposition of methane in rf discharge, 10:479 ff

Surface initiation, propagation, and termination in glow discharge deposition, 10:425 ff

Surface treatment, FPL, in plasma polymerization on metals, 10:535-557

SVS sequences in poly(vinyl chloride sulfones), 10:769-780

Swelling tests on epoxy resins, 3:275-295

Symposium on Biomedical Polymers, 4:495-773

Symposium on Cyclopolymerization of Diallylamines, 9:95-181

Symposium on Graft and Block Copolymers of Cellulose and Its Derivatives, 10:631-762

Symposium on "High Modulus Wholly Aromatic Fibers," 7:3-348

Symposium on Interactions of Minerals with Organic Monomers and Polymers, 8:573-671

Symposium on Polymer Grafts in Biochemistry, 10:1-365  
Affinity or Biospecific Chromatography, 10:1-190

Bioactive Materials, 10:191-365

Symposium on Polymeric Cations, 4:1291-1451

Symposium, Second, on Cyclopolymerization of Diallylamines, 10:855-980

## T

## Tacticity

of methacrylate copolymers, 9:1000 ff

of PMMA, effect of Al/V ratio on, 9:976

of poly(alkyl  $\alpha$ -chloracrylate) and poly  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene, 9:945-959

of polymethacrylates, 9:985 ff

of poly(methyl methacrylate), 9:66 ff

## Teflon

ablative properties, 3:376

boundary layer products, 3:377

critical surface tension comparison of in glow discharge fluorocarbon polymerization, 10:567-577

ESCA spectra of in AR and  $N_2$  plasma, 10:387

in hypervelocity heat protection,

- [Teflon]  
 3:367-394  
 plasma polymerized, surface property characterization of, 10:559-566  
 thermal degradation, 1:115  
 "Telluroformaldehyde," 1:393
- Telogens  
 chain transfer of, with styrene, 7:961-967  
 predicting reactivity of, 1\*:693-700
- Telomerization, studies on, 5:73-88
- Temperature effect  
 on cyclopolymerization of diallylamines with  $\beta$ -substituents, 10:923-941  
 in propylene oxide polymerization with tetrahydrofuran, 10:1328 ff
- Tensile properties of grafted wool fibers, 10:641 ff
- Terephthalaldehyde, Schiff bases from, 1:147-148, 150-154, 163, 165, 175, 1324
- Terephthalic acid glycidyl ester, synthesis, 1:1471-1483
- Terephthaloyl chloride  
 polyacylation of ferrocene with, 1\*:595-609  
 polyamide-hydrazides from, NMR analysis, 7:99-113  
 order in, 7:99-118  
 Schiff bases from, 1:148, 164, 170
- Terephthaloyl trans-2,5-dimethylpiperazine/isophthaloyl trans-2,5-dimethylpiperazine, random and block copolymers, thermal degradation and electrical properties, 1:1095-1110
- Termination rate constant in copolymerization, 9:237-256
- Ternary complex intermediates in copolymerization, 9:867-881
- Ternary copolymerization  
 azeotropes in, 9:1457-1462  
 $\alpha$ -methylstyrene-methyl methacrylate, Markov chain treatment of depropagation in, 10:1070 ff
- Ternary copolymers, fractionation of, 6:403-409
- Ternary molecular complex in MMA-styrene copolymerization, 9:883-897
- Ternary system, preferential adsorption in solvent-nonsolvent-poly-styrene system, 1\*:581-594
- Terpolymerization  
 azeotropy in, 1:1089-1093, 1365-1367  
 criteria for formation of azeotropes and near-azeotropes in, 1\*:93-101  
 of cyclic ethers with cyclic anhydride, 7:1525-1535  
 of endo-dicyclopentadiene, ethylene, and propylene, 7:475-494  
 heat of, 7:905-912  
 penultimate-unit effects in, 2:877-887  
 of styrene-acrylonitrile-methyl methacrylate, critical miscibility composition of, 7:547-564  
 of styrene oxide with propylene oxide and tetrahydrofuran, 9:319 ff  
 theory, 1:559-561
- Terpolymer systems, monomer-feed computation, 1:1005-1010
- Tertiary amine-catalyzed polymerization of 2-hydroxy-4(2,3-epoxypropoxy)benzophenone, 9:1413-1431
- Tertiary amines, as catalyst for reaction of substituted phenyl glycidyl ethers and hexahydrophthalic anhydride, 1\*:307-333, 831-832

- Tetraacetylene, condensation with *m*-dihydrazinobene, 1:23-24
- Tetraamines**  
 aromatic, polymers of, 1:8  
 condensation of  $\text{Cp}_2\text{TiCl}_2$  with, 10:1221-1228
- 1,2,4,5-Tetraaminobenzene, ladder polymers from, 1:27
- 2,2',3,3'-Tetraaminobiphenyl, polybenzimidazole from, 1:395-411
- 1,4,5,8-Tetraaminonaphthalene ladder polymers from, 1:26-27  
 polyaromatic polymers from, 1:22, 24
- Tetracyanobenzene, 9:818
- Tetracyanoquinodimethane, 9:747 ff
- Tetraenes, polymerization by cyclo-polymerization mechanism, 1\*:201-206
- Tetrafluoroethylene**  
 copolymer with hexafluoroacetone, 1:1015, 1022-1023  
 copolymerization with propylene, 9:285-297  
 radiation-induced, 7:783-793; 8:775-791, 793-804  
 deposition of on metal surfaces, glow discharge, 10:567-577  
 deposits, plasma polymerized, surface property characterization of, 10:559-566  
 film, surface analysis of by x-ray photoelectron spectrometry, 10:579-597  
 grafting onto polyethylene, electron spin resonance study of, 5:821-830  
 by pre-irradiation technique, 5:793-804  
 IR spectra of plasma polymer of, 10:418  
 -isobutylene copolymer alternating, glass transition point of, 1\*:821-824  
 plasma polymerized, dielectric behavior of, 10:519-533  
 plasma polymerization of, 8:1351-1354  
 polymers, 1:1387-1389  
 -propylene copolymer, radiation-induced cross-linking of, 5:1087-1095  
 -propylene copolymerization, radiation-induced, 6:417-438  
 radiation-induced polymerization, 4:815-824  
 radiation-induced solution polymerization of, kinetic studies, 7:795-811
- Tetrafluoromethane deposition in dc argon glow discharge, 10:483-489**
- Tetrahydrofuran, 9:1372**  
 cationic copolymerization with propylene oxide, rate constants in, 10:1317-1355  
 reaction rates, 4:873-884  
 copolymerization with oxetanes, 7:1509-1524  
 with trioxane, 1:237, 241  
 dicationically active polymers of, properties, 7:1397-1411  
 equilibrium cationic polymerization of, 7:1419-1432  
 high temperature polymerization of  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene in, potassium initiated, 10:1279-1315  
 ion and ion-pair contributions to polymerization of, 7:1413-1418  
 -propylene oxide copolymerization, 9:1219-1244, 1485-1521
- Tetrahydronaphthoquinone-divinyl ether cyclocopolymerization, 6:1609-1630**
- Tetrahydropyran, 9:755, 1372**
- Tetrahydropyranyl ethers, unsaturated, polymers and copolymers of, 8:673-685**
- Tetrakis(oxyethoxymethyl-dimethyl-siloxy)-silane, condensation**

- [Tetrakis(oxyethoxymethyl-dimethyl-siloxy)-silane]  
with pentaerythritol tetra-  
dipate, 1:467
- Tetramethyldiphenyl disilazane, polym-  
erization, 1:440-443, 452  
mechanism, 1:442-443  
polymer structure, 1:443
- Tetramethylene diol polyesters,  
radiation effect on, 2:566-  
567
- Tetramethyl ethylene oxide, 9:1370
- Tetramethylsuccinimide, 9:151 ff
- Tetramethylsuccinodinitrile, 9:152 ff
- Tetramethyl tetrazene-cobalt chloride,  
in initiation of acrylonitrile  
polymerization, 5:1351-1363
- Tetraoxane, 9:1370
- 1,3,5,7-Tetraselenocane, polymeriza-  
tion, 1:390
- 1,3,5,7-Tetrathiocane, 1:387
- TGA of titanium polyamines from  
tetraamines, 10:1221-1228
- Thallos fluoride-aluminum fluoride  
complex, structure, 1:35
- Thermal analysis  
of aging skin, 8:65-72  
dynamic, 8:3-23  
derivative thermogravimetry of,  
8:95-104  
nomenclature, 4:1015-1020
- Thermal characterization of titanium  
polyferrocene ethers, 10:  
1457-1465
- Thermal decomposition, of polymers,  
1:57-79; 5:945-956
- Thermal degradation of polymers,  
2:411-420
- Thermal degradation spectrum, re-  
cording instrument for, 2:  
175-181
- Thermal evolution analysis (TEA),  
dynamic, 8:17
- Thermally stable polymers, 1:7-28  
panel discussion, 3:1197-1212
- Thermal properties of polymers at  
low temperatures, 3:1257-  
1295
- Thermal shrinkage, of aromatic poly-  
mers, 8:157-164
- Thermal spectrometry, of polymer  
kinetics and mechanisms, 8:  
119-133
- Thermoacoustical analysis of fibers,  
8:191-209
- Thermodynamic and gel-permeation  
chromatographic analyses of  
products of potassium-initia-  
ted  $\alpha$ -methylstyrene polymer-  
ization at high temperatures,  
10:1279-1315
- Thermoelasticity  
of acrylic copolymers in simple  
shear, 7:889-904  
and chain conformation in alternat-  
ing copolymers of butadiene,  
10:1205-1214  
polyphenylmethylsiloxane networks,  
6:1417-1425
- Thermogravimetric analysis (TGA)  
dynamic, 8:11-13  
of elastomers, 8:73-82  
of polymers, 1:65-72  
of vinyl chloride/acrylonitrile co-  
polymers, 8:83-94
- Thermomechanical analysis (TMA),  
dynamic, 8:13-15
- Thermo-optical analysis (TOA), dy-  
namic, 8:16
- Thermoplastics, temperature effects  
on melt viscosity, 4:233-242
- Thermosetting resins, thermal analysis  
of, 8:53-64
- Thin-film dialysis, 3:133-149  
cell, 3:135  
countercurrent dialyzer, 3:140  
membrane separations and, 3:133-  
148
- Thin-film polymeric deposition in flow  
discharge, mechanisms and  
kinetics study of, 10:421-  
450

- Thin polymer films by glow discharge indirect method, **10**:501-517
- Thiocarbonation grafting of cellulose, x-ray investigation of location of polymerization in, **10**:753-762
- Thiocarbonyl fluoride, preparation, **1**:291-292
- Thiodiglycolic acid, effect on radiation of proteins, **8**:567-572
- Thioglycol, effect on radiation of proteins, **8**:567-572
- Thio- and isocyanate-terminated polymers, determination of effective functionality of, **10**:1161-1174
- 2-(2'- $\beta$ -Thiophenacryloyl)-1-methacryloyloxynaphthalene, synthesis and properties of as photocrosslinkable resin, **10**:993-1004
- Thiophene copolymerization, with maleic anhydride, **5**:1021-1029
- Thiourea, effect on radiation of proteins, **8**:567-572
- Tidwell-Mortimer copolymerization equations, **9**:5 ff
- Tin, polyamines and polyhydrazides, synthesis by interfacial technique, **7**:1349-1357
- Tin poly(cobalticinium esters), synthesis of, **8**:1009-1022
- Tire cords, polyamide-hydrazide fiber use in, **7**:281-293
- Titanium-aluminum catalyst in styrene polymerization, **9**:963 ff
- Titanium compounds, modification of poly(vinyl alcohol) by, **7**:913-921
- Titanium dioxide pigments, with acidic surfaces, preparation and properties of, **8**:621-633
- Titanium polyamines from tetraamines, TGA of, **10**:1221-1228
- Titanium polyesters, **9**:191-198
- Titanium polyferrocene ethers, synthesis and thermal characterization of, **10**:1457-1465
- TM method, for calculation of reactivity ratios, **7**:1235
- Toluene, effect on polymerization, **1**:971, 972, 1001
- Toluic acids, glycidyl ester synthesis, **1**:1471-1483
- 2,4-Tolylene diisocyanate polyaddition with 1,5-pentanediol, **9**:1265-1271
- Torpedo californica*, affinity chromatography of acetylcholine receptor from, **10**:73-109
- Transamidation reactions, as prototypes for arylsulfimide polymerization, **4**:159-185
- Transfer agents in polymerization, **9**:737 ff
- Transition metal complex initiation of vinyl polymerization, **9**:931-943
- Transport behavior of liquid solvent molecules in polymer membrane, **9**:211-235
- Triad concentration effect on  $T_g$  of copolymers, **9**:461-467, 1281-1287
- Triad and tetrad structure of isotactic polymers, **9**:949 ff
- Trialkylaluminums, polymerization reactions with methyl methacrylate, **4**:1091-1103
- Trialkylaluminum, **9**:732
- Trialkyloxonium salts, as polymerization catalysts for tetrahydrofuran, **4**:873-884
- Triallylamine, **9**:164
- cyclopolymerization of, **10**:858 ff
- Triallyl phosphate, grafting of to cotton and rayon fabrics, **10**:689-701
- s-Triazine ring-containing polymers, **9**:1439-1455



- s-Triazinyl-substituted hydrazinoacetic acids, chelating monomers and polymers from, 4:897-945
- Tri-n-butylaluminum, reaction with  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 3:205-221
- Tri-n-butyl boron-benzoyl peroxide initiation of copolymerization, 9:888 ff
- Tri-n-butyltin fluoride, properties in solution, 4:1157-1168
- Tricopeptides containing glycine, glutamic acid, and lysine, 9:441-448
- Tridecanedioic acid  
isolation of from *Crambe abyssinica*, 10:1391-1398  
polyamides from, 10:1425-1439  
polyurethane elastomers from, 10:1415-1424  
PVC plasticizers based on, 10:1399-1414
- $\beta$ -Tridymite, crystal structure, 1:33
- Triethyl aluminum-hexamethyl, phosphoric acid triamide complex, vinyl polymerization by, 7:1555-1561
- Triethylenediamine, polymerization of, 8:241-264
- Triethyloxonium hexafluorophosphate polymerization of dioxolane, 9:1523-1532
- 1,3,5-Triisocyanatocyclohexanes, preparation and cyclopolymerization, 5:37-50
- N,N,2-Trimethylallylamine, 9:151 ff
- 1,3,3-Trimethylazetidene, 9:657
- 2,4,6-Trimethyl-1,3,5-dioxaselenane, synthesis and properties, 1:392-393
- Trimethylene diol polyesters, radiation effects on, 2:565-566
- Trimethylene oxide, 9:1370
- 1,3,2,4:5,6-Trimethylene-D-sorbitol in photopolymerization of styrene, 10:1599-1606
- 2,2,4-Trimethyl-1-pentene, as polymerization poison, 1:847-860, 1001
- 2,4,4-Trimethyl-2-pentene, as polymerization poison, 1:847-860, 1001
- 2,6,-Trimethyl-cis-perhydroisoindolid-5-one, 9:169-181
- 1,1,3-Trimethyl-1,3,3-triphenyldisilazane, polymerization, 1:440
- 2,4,6-Trimethyl-1,3,5-triselenane, synthesis and properties, 1:392-393
- Trioxane, 9:755, 1370  
copolymers, 6:1077-1088  
-cyclohexane isonitrile copolymers, 2:229  
-ethylene oxide copolymers, catalyst studies on, 4:349-360  
IR spectra, 1:573  
mass spectra, 1:572  
NMR spectra, 1:574  
polymerization, catalyst studies, 4:349-360  
polymerization and copolymerization, 1:231-242  
mechanism, 1:232-235  
by radiation, 1:236, 336  
solid-state, 1:1519-1529  
transacetalization, 1:235-236  
properties, 1:231  
radiation-induced postpolymerization of in solid state, 1\*:639-655  
solid-state polymerization of, effect of pressure on, 1\*:817-820
- 1,4,6-Trioxaspiro[4,4]nonane, 9:853 ff
- 1,3,6-Trioxocane, 9:1376
- Triphenolphosphine, 9:692
- Triphenyl antimony hexachloride preparation, 1:241-242  
trioxane polymerization using, 1:237, 241
- Triphenylmethyl cation-catalyzed copolymerization, 9:1485-1521

Triphenylmethyl cations as catalyst  
in propylene oxide copolymerization with tetrahydrofuran, 10:1317-1355

Triphenylmethyl salt catalyst system  
in propylene oxide polymerization, 10:1341 ff

Triphenylmethyl salt initiators, 9:798 ff

Triphenylmethyl stannic pentachloride  
absorption spectra, 1:685-686  
as polymerization catalyst, 1:683-697

Triphenylphosphine in chloral polymerization, 9:670

Triple bond, polymerization of, 9:277 ff

Triple ions, formation in anionic polymerization of styrene, 9:1048 ff

1,3,5-Triselenane  
polymerization, 1:390  
by radiation, 1:391  
synthesis, 1:388

Triselenoacetaldehyde, *see* 2,4,6-Tri-methyl-1,3,5-triselenane

1,3,5-Tri(1,3,5,7-tetra)-methyl-1,3,5-tri(1,3,5,7-tetra)-10-carbomethoxydecylcyclo-tri(tetra)siloxane, 9:597-605

Trommsdorff peak, effect of acid on  
in styrene grafting to cellulose, 10:703-729

Trypsin assays in enzyme immobilization, 10:298 ff

Tubular reactor for uniform film deposition in plasma polymerization, 10:491-500

Tyrocidine B, dialysis studies on, 3:146

Tyrosinase, affinity chromatography of, 7:1159-1166

Tyrosine, salting-in and salting-out of, 2:1181-1193

## U

Ultrasonic degradation, of polystyrene, 8:429-449

Ultrathin polymeric membranes, enzyme encapsulation in, 10:245-258

Ultraviolet, polymeric absorbers of,  
in photodegradation of polyethylene, 5:275-285

Ultraviolet spectroscopy, in studies of cyclopolymerization, 8:1139-1174

Ultraviolet-stabilizing polymers, 1:581-590

Unconjugated monomers, remote unit effects in copolymerization of, 5:753-767

University of Massachusetts, polymer science at, 6:847-853

$\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated carbonyl compounds  
reaction with *n*-butylmagnesium bromide, 1:669-682  
relative reactivities toward *n*-butylmagnesium bromide, 2:943-962

Unsaturated cyclopolymers, 9:109 ff

Unsaturated metal-containing polyesters, 9:397-414

Urea, aqueous, structure related to dispersing ability, 2:1521-1542  
salting-in and salting-out effects of, 2:1192-1193

Urea canal complexes  
-acrylonitrile polymerization, 9:257-264  
effect of on polymerization rate in supercooled system, 9:267 ff  
radiation-induced polymerization of acrylonitrile in, 1\*:489-506  
of acrylonitrile-ethyl acrylate mixture, 1\*:507-521

UV absorbers  
2-hydroxybenzophenone-type,

## [UV absorbers]

9:1413-1431

polymeric, 2-hydroxybenzo-phenones as, 7:587-599

UV data of substituted ureas, 9:1094

## UV radiation

in crosslinking and oxidation of 1,2-polybutadiene, 10:795-810

in plasma polymerization, effect of, 10:451-471

UV spectra of 1,3-dioxolane polymerization,  $(C_2H_5)_3O^+Sb^-Cl_6^-$  and  $SbCl_5^-$ -initiated, 10:1097 ff

## V

 $V^{5+}$ -propane-1,2-diol-aqueous sulfuric acid system in redox polymerization, 9:1149-1163

n-Valeraldehyde, polymerization, 1:244, 253

Vanadium-aluminum catalyst in MMA polymerization, 9:975 ff

Vanadium compounds, alternating copolymerization of chloroprene and acrylonitrile by, 6:439-450

Vanadyl chloride in copolymerization, 9:868 ff

Vascular architecture, 3:119-120

Velocity constants of free ions, 4:825-849, 851-871

Venus, polymers for entry into atmosphere of, 3:763-802

Verdazyl, synthesis of polymers containing free radical type, 7:1007-1012

Vinyl acetamide, base-catalyzed polymerization, 2:53-68

Vinyl acetate, 9:1372

-acrylonitrile copolymerization, 9:473, 485 ff

copolymerization of, with chlorinated monomers, internal

transfer reactions in, 7:495-512

electroinitiated polymerization, 2:1121-1137

-itaconic anhydride

copolymerization, parameters of, 10:1039-1054

copolymers, IR determination of composition of, 10:1021-1038

-maleic anhydride copolymerization, 9:29-43

methanolysis of polymers and copolymers of, 8:1073-1096

-methyl methacrylate copolymerization, 9:249 ff

polymerization of

inhibition of with vinyl monomers, 1\*:523-539

initiated by nickel peroxide, 1\*:553-562

by nickel peroxide, 1:1457-1468

polymer yield, 9:201 ff

reaction with hexafluoroacetone, 1:1014, 1022

in terpolymers, feed computation, 1:1008

-vinyl chloride copolymerization, 9:473 ff

Vinyl and acrylic monomers, parameters of polymerization of with itaconic anhydride, 10:1039-1054

Vinyl alcohol, 9:1372

2-Vinylanthracene, 9:1031

9-Vinylanthracene polymerization, 9:1030 ff

Vinylaromatic grafts of polydienes, 7:1647-1662

hydrogenation of, 7:1669-1676

Vinyl aromatic monomer polymerization, 9:1029-1046

Vinylaromatic polymers, anionic degradation by electron transfer from sodium to polyacenaphthyl-

- [Vinylaromatic polymers]  
ene, 1\*:673-691  
from sodium to poly-4-vinylbi-  
phenyl and polyvinyl-  
naphthalenes, 1\*:657-672
- Vinyl bromide, vinyl chloride co-  
polymers with, 7:1279-1296
- N-Vinyl carbazole, solid-state polym-  
erization, 2:43-52
- Vinyl chloride  
acrylonitrile copolymerization  
with, 8:1099-1116; 9:477 ff  
-acrylonitrile copolymers, thermo-  
gravimetric analysis of, 8:  
83-94  
copolymerization, penultimate  
effects with conjugated  
comonomer, 5:735-752  
electroinitiated polymerization,  
2:1121-1137  
polymerization of  
initiation by nickel peroxide,  
1\*:563-579  
by nickel peroxide, 1:1457-1468  
-sulfur dioxide copolymers, NMR  
determination of microstruc-  
ture of, 10:769-780  
in terpolymers, feed computation,  
1:1008  
-vinyl acetate copolymerization,  
9:473 ff  
-vinyl acetate copolymers, meth-  
analysis of, 8:1087-1098  
vinyl bromide copolymers with,  
7:1279-1296  
-vinylidene chloride copolymeriza-  
tion, kinetic deviations and  
structural defects, 6:1681-  
1702
- Vinyl chloroformate, 9:1374
- Vinylcyclohexane, effect on isobutene  
polymerization, 1:963, 966,  
969, 971, 1001, 1002
- 2-Vinyl-4,6-diamino-s-triazine polym-  
erization, 9:1439-1455
- 2-Vinyl-4,5-dimethyloxazole, 9:1065
- Vinyl-divinyl copolymerization, 5:  
1071-1085
- Vinylene carbonate, 9:1374
- Vinyl ethers  
cyclopolymerization of with divinyl  
sulfone, 10:1005-1015  
-maleic anhydride cyclocopolymer-  
ization, 6:1569-1607
- 2-Vinyl-N-ethylcarbazole, 9:1036
- Vinyl fluoride, copolymer with hexa-  
fluoroacetone, 1:1014-1015,  
1021-1022
- 2-Vinylfuran, 9:1065
- Vinylidene chloride  
-acrylonitrile copolymerization,  
9:485 ff  
electroinitiated polymerization,  
2:1121-1137  
in ternary copolymerization, 1:  
1091  
feed computation, 1:1008
- Vinylidene cyanide, 9:749 ff
- 2-Vinyl-4-isobutyl-5-methyloxazole,  
9:1065
- Vinyl isocyanate, and copolymer, re-  
actions of, 5:1063-1070
- Vinyl ketone-organozinc activation,  
9:695 ff
- Vinyl mesitylene- $\alpha$ -methylstyrene co-  
polymers  
depropagation studies, 1:655-661  
synthesis, 1:656-661
- 9-Vinyl-10-methylanthracene, 9:1031
- 3-(2-Vinyl)-6-methyl-4,5-dihydro-  
pyridazinone polymerization  
in acids, 9:1433-1437
- Vinyl methyl ether, 9:1374
- Vinyl methyl ketone, 9:1374
- 3-(2-Vinyl)-6-methylpyridazinone  
polymerization in acids, 9:  
1433-1437
- 2-Vinyl-4-methylthiazole, 9:1065
- Vinyl monomers, 9:199-210  
alkali metal adducts of aromatic  
nitro compounds in polym-  
erization of, 7:1323-1338

## [Vinyl monomers]

- cationic polymerization, rate constant of initiation reaction, 1:683-697
- charge transfer complexes of maleic anhydride with, 7:991-1005
- copolymerization with cotton cellulose, 10:647-664
- electroinitiated anionic polymerization of, 2:1121, 1137
- heteroaromatic substituted polymerization of, 9:1063-1083
- inhibition of polymerization of vinyl acetate with, 1\*:523-539
- by metal complexes, 7:1313-1321
- polymerization of, 9:945-956
- on mineral surfaces, 8:649-657
- by N-bromosuccinimide, 3:177-186
- Q and E values, 9:505-516
- radiation-induced grafting of, on polymer films, 8:733-751
- studies on, using methyl methacrylate, 7:831-843
- by triethyl aluminum-hexamethyl phosphoric acid triamide complex, 7:1555-1561
- 2-Vinyl-5-norbornene
- carbonium ion polymerization, 1:345, 349
- mechanism, 1:361, 364
- see also* Poly(2-vinyl-5-norbornene)
- synthesis, 1:348
- Vinyl polymerization, 2:69-80; 3:853-860; 5:287-296, 529-541, 1043-1055, 1351-1363; 9:931-943
- 9-acryloxyquinine, 6:73-79
- initiated by dimethylhydroxylaminotitanous(III) chloride redox system, 6:1703-1714
- by metal complexes, 8:935-947; 9:1133-1148, 1399-1412
- copper(II) chelates of PVAm in initiation of, 10:1229-1243
- methyl methacrylate in sodium poly(vinyl sulfonate)/ferric chloride aqueous solution, 10:1585-1598
- p-methoxy-p'-nitrobenzoyl peroxide initiated, 2:81-91
- by p-methoxy-p'-nitrobenzoyl peroxide and tertiary amines, 2:739-749
- nickel peroxide initiation, 1:1447-1455, 1457-1468
- radical type, by various metal acetylacetonates, 2:905-917
- sulfur dioxide initiation, 1:1393-1405
- in supercooled liquid phase, 3:1525-1542
- of vinyl acetate, 1\*:523-539, 553-562
- of vinyl chloride, 1\*:563-579
- water and reducing agent effects on, 1:1457-1468
- Vinyl polymers, 9:797-816
- thermal decomposition, 1:61-64
- N-Vinylpyridazones, polymerization of in acids, 9:1433-1437
- 2-Vinylpyridine, 9:1065
- 4-Vinylpyridine, graft copolymerization onto wool, cellulose, and polyethylene, 6:719-744
- Vinylpyrrolidone polymers, grafting to, by ceric ion method, 7:1581-1590
- N-Vinylpyrrolidone-methacrylic acid copolymerization, pH effect on, 10:1055-1062
- 2-Vinylthiazole, 9:1065
- Vinylthiirane, polymerization, 6:1105-1106
- 2-Vinylthiophene, 9:1065
- Vinyl trifluoroacetate, 9:1374
- Viscodensitometer, use in gelatin studies, 1:517-537

**Vitamins**

effect on radiation breakage of protein secondary bonds, 8:701-705

as protectant for protein against radiation damage, 5:925-931

Volume, excluded, in macromolecules, 5:1303-1310

Vulcanization, effect on rubber extension, 1:752-785

Vulcanized rubber, NMR study, 4:1119-1124

**W**

Water/sodium poly(vinyl sulfonate)/ferric chloride system in methyl methacrylate polymerization, 10:1585-1598

**Water, structure**

related to hydrocarbon-water interactions, 2:595-621

unstable aggregations of stable clusters, 5:809-814

Wheat gluten protein, graft photo polymerization of styrene to, 4:947-956

Wheat starch, *see* Starch

Wichterle-Marek-Trekoval catalyst, aging effects, 1:877-890

Wood, ground, as filler for polymer matrixes, LMP irradiation of, 10:609-618

**Wool**

graft polymerization of nonvolatile monomers on, glow discharge induced, 10:619-630

modification of by diene and ethyl acrylate grafts, 10:631-636

textiles, surface analysis of plasma-polymerized films on, 10:579-597

**Wool-keratin**

copolymers, properties, 4:1079-1089

radiation-initiated polymerization in, 6:689-704

sorption properties, 6:705-718

**X**

XPS spectra of plasma-polymerized film

hexafluoroethylene, 10:583 ff

tetrafluoroethylene, 10:588 ff

X-ray investigation of side chain attachment in thiocarbonation grafting of cellulose, 10:753-762

X-ray photoelectron spectrometry in surface analysis of plasma-polymerized films, 10:579-597

X-ray studies, on polyamide-hydrazides, 7:183-186

Xylenes, effect on polymerization, 1:971, 972, 1001, 1002

Xylyidenedianils, polymerization, with diamines, 2:298

Xylyidenetetraalkyl ethers, polymerization with amines, 2:291-295 with diamines, 2:301-303

Xylylidenedialdehydes, polymerization with xylidenediamines, 1:1324-1325

Xylylidenediamines, polymerization with xylylidenedialdehydes, 1:1324-1327

Xylylidenedianils in exchange reactions, 1:1275

IR spectra, 1:1196, 1199, 1304, 1305

polymerization, 1:1301, 1306

p-Xylylidene-p-methoxyaniline, in exchange reaction, 1:1275

Xylylidenephenylenediamine polymers (isomeric)

IR spectra, 1:1307-1313

synthesis, 1:1299-1320, 1324-1327

structures, 1:1300

- [Xylylidenphenylenediamine polymers]  
 thermal degradation, 1:1306, 1314-1316, 1318-1319, 1331-1364  
*see also* Poly-Schiff bases  
 p-Xylylidenetetra-n-butyl ether, synthesis, 1:1274  
 p-Xylylidenetetraethyl ether  
 reaction with amines, 1:1266, 1293, 1296  
 synthesis, 1:1274

## Y

- YBR method, for calculation of reactivity ratios, 7:1234-1235  
 Yezrielev-Brokhina-Roakin copolymerization equations, 9:18 ff  
 Young's moduli, for fibers of organic polymers, 7:1138

## Z

- Zeolites, structure, 1:34, 38  
 Ziegler-Natta catalysts  
 in monomer-isomerization polymerization, 9:1245-1254  
 in olefin copolymerization, 9:517-537

- in olefin polymerization, 9:899-910  
 Ziegler-type catalysts  
 allene polymerization by, 2:1-20  
 in polymerization, 9:961-982  
 transition metal alkyls and hydrides from, 9:931-943  
 Zimm-Lundberg clustering theory, 9:212 ff  
 Zinc alkyl, 9:692  
 Zinc-aluminum oxoalkoxide polymer catalysts, 9:1183-1193  
 Zinc chloride  
 -acrylonitrile complex, radiation-induced polymerization of in frozen state, 10:1565-1583  
 in copolymerization, 4:127  
 stereoregularity of radical polymerization of methyl methacrylate, effect of on, 1\*:61-74  
 in styrene copolymerization, 9:1165-1181  
 Zirconium compounds, modification of poly(vinyl alcohol) by, 7:913-921  
 Zirconium polyethers, interfacial synthesis of, 8:1249-1259  
 Zwitterion in spontaneous copolymerization, 9:642 ff